

RNI NO.CHHIN/2012/46660

ISSN : 2277-6907

Mind *and* Society

*A Refereed Research Journal in
Humanities and Social Sciences*

*Volume : 4
Issues : III & IV
Sep. & Dec. 2015*

Patron

Prof. Bansh Gopal Singh

Editor

Prof. Meeta Jha

Managing & Joint Editor

Dr. Basant Kumar Sonber



Published by

Manav Navnirman Sansthan

60-Kanchanbag Rajnandgaon (C.G.)

Published by

Manav Navnirman Sansthan

60-Kanchanbag Rajnandgaon (C.G.) Pin - 491441 INDIA

Contact : 07744228090, 9009879090, 9827186909

E-mail : mindandsociety99@gmail.com, drbsonber@gmail.com

© **President**

Manv Navnirman Sannsthan

Rajnandgaon (C.G.)

Price : Rs. 350.00 (Individual)

Rs. 500.00 (Institutional)

Membership :

	<i>Individual</i>	<i>Institutional</i>
For One Year	1200.00	1800.00
For Two Year	2200.00	3400.00
For Life time	5000.00	8000.00

Composed & Printed by :

Chhattisgarh Offset, Rajnandgaon (C.G.)

Disclaimer :

The views expressed by the authors in their research papers are their own. 'Mind and Society' and its publisher /Editor/printer do not take any responsibility for any injury and/or damage to person or property caused by the article. Author will be solely responsible for the issues related to intellectual property, copy right and plagiarism. All the disputes related to 'Mind and Society' will come under the jurisdiction of Rajnandgaon(C.G.) court only.

Patron

Prof. Bansh Gopal Singh

Editorial Board

Editor

Prof. Meeta Jha

Managing & Joint Editor

Dr. Basant Kumar Sonber

Editorial consultant

Prof. Girishwar Misra

(Vice Chancellor, Mahatma Gandhi
Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishvavidyalaya Vardha)

Prof. A. P. Singh

(B.H.U. Varanasi U.P.)

Prof. A. K. Shrivastava

(N.C.E.R.T. New Delhi)

Prof. R. N. Singh

(B.H.U. Varanasi U.P.)

Prof. K. N. Tripathi

(Barkatulla University Bhopal M.P.)

Prof. Rohini Prasad

(Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University Raipur C.G.)

Prof. Basheer Hasan

Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University Raipur C.G.

Prof. O.P. Verma

(Chairman Niji Vishvavidyalaya Niyamak
Ayaog C.G.)

Prof. P. K. Rai

(Dr. H.S. Gaur Central University Sagar
M.P.)

Prof. K. S. Mishra

(Alhabad Central University Alhabad U.P.)

Prof. Abha Rupendra Pal

(Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University Raipur C.G.)

Prof. Mitashree Mitra

(Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University Raipur C.G.)

Prof. Priyambada Srivastava

(Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University Raipur C.G.)

Mind and Society

A Refereed Research Journal in Humanities and Social Sciences

(ISSN- 22776907, RNI NO- CHHHIN\2012\46660)

Guideline to Author

Every submission should adhere to the journal format and style, legibly written in good English/Hindi, comprehensive, concise and complete. It is essential that author(s) should prepare the manuscript according to journal's instructions. Failure to follow them may result in papers being delayed or rejected. Therefore, contributors are strongly encouraged to read these instructions carefully before preparing a manuscript for submission and the manuscripts should be checked carefully for grammatical errors too.

All manuscripts for publication will be considered on their individual merits. The manuscripts will be subjected to "peer review". The manuscripts will be sent to reviewers/referees and their comments along with the editorial board's decision will be forwarded to the corresponding author for necessary action. The final decision to accept an article rests with Editor-in-Chief who reserve the right to make alterations in manuscripts. Prior and duplicate publications are not allowed. Manuscript(s) must be accompanied with a statement (Membership Form) that it has not been published elsewhere and that it has not been submitted simultaneously for publication elsewhere. Authors are required to sign an agreement transferring the copyright to the publisher. All accepted manuscripts, and photographs become the property of the publisher.

Instructions for Preparation and Corresponding Research Article:

1. All parts of the manuscript should be typewritten, 1.5 space, with margins of at least one inch on all sides .
2. The manuscript should be on A4 size. Page numbers should be given accordingly.
3. Each article should be summarized in an abstract of not more than 200 words and avoid abbreviations, diagrams, and reference to the text.
4. The manuscript should be prepared in MS Word in Times New Roman font for articles in English using a font size of 12.
5. For Hindi articles, prepare manuscript in MS Word in Kruti Dev-10 font using a font size of 14.
6. Reference should be in accordance with APA style.
7. Name, post, complete address, Email address, and contact no. should be mentioned below the article.
8. The complete paper to be mailed on mindandsociety99@gmail.com or drbsonber@gmail.com.
9. It is essential for authors to have annual membership of the journal.
10. Membership fee must be paid by a DD named MANAV NAVNIRMAN SANSTHAN RAJNANDGAON (paid to SBI Goshalpara branch, Rajnandgaon, branch code SBIN-0030400)
11. Two Hard copy of the paper, one soft copy in CD , membership form, certification of originality and DD of the submission fee must be send to the editorial address.
12. DD of Printing charge is taken merely for the research papers approved for publication in the Journal by the editorial board.
13. The Journal also can be subscribed online on 'www.mindandsociety.in' .

Content

1. Dalit Capitalism for Dalit Emancipation: A Mirage	<i>Ekta Singh</i>	7&12
2. A comparative study of Mental Ability on the basis of Brain Hemisphere Dominance.	<i>Dr. Jasbir Kaur Dr. Sunita Rani</i>	13&16
3. Role of Self-Help Groups in Empowerment of Women	<i>Ranjana kumari Dr. Nister kujur</i>	17&20
4. Use Of Communicative Methodology To Teach English: A Case Study	<i>Dr. Sushma Mishra</i>	21&24
5. cLrj eaf"kk dk fodkl & ,d , frgkl d iqjkykdu	<i>fm"ojulk [k/s</i>	25&27
6. cLrfj;k VksMk eaMk dqMk tuthou eafofokrk ea , drk	<i>I qh t; erh d'; i MkK okl qd I kgl h i ks vkkk : i thz i ky]</i>	28&33
7. Hkjr ea oShdj.k rFk f"kk dh fLFkr	<i>MkK dYiuk ekZ</i>	34&39
8. Hkjr; R; kqjh vFk; oLFk ij puh mRikn dk c<rk iMo	<i>MkK vZuk t&</i>	40&44
9. Hkukh i l kn feJ dh jpuk&nf"V ea I kelt drk	<i>'Myuh jfomz fppljs</i>	45&50
10. mRrj vkkudrk dh dlWh ij oNku I ekt	<i>MkK dYiuk ekZ</i>	51&55

- | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------|
| 11. verjk; ds miU; kl la ds dFlk I xBu
dk pjefclhqo I kekftd egRo | <i>MMW Jterh I qe cky;ku</i> | 56&59 |
| 12. ubz dfork vlg vlvkud Hwocdk | <i>MMW nluun;ky fn'ytokj</i> | 60&63 |
| 13. v'kd pdzkj ds 0;X; I kgR; ea
I kekftd ,oa ufrd eW; | <i>,e- ukxjuk</i> | 64&67 |
| 14. Holuh i l kn feJ ds dK0; ea oLrq
dh i kl fxdrk | <i>'Wryuh jfomz fppkjs</i> | 68&74 |
| 15. verjk; dh dgku; la ea vloxx
vlg LfKZ dk I ayk.k | <i>MMW Jterh I qe cky;ku</i> | 75&77 |



Dalit Capitalism for Dalit Emancipation: A Mirage

*Ekta Singh

Received
14 August 2015

Reviewed
30 August 2015

Accepted
15 Sep. 2015

In recent times “Dalit Capitalism” has been advocated as a route for Dalit emancipation. Instead of protesting against the exclusion that neoliberal policies of globalization and liberalization have been unleashing, the argument runs, it is time for Dalits to shun the mentality of victims and avail the opportunities that the economic reforms seem to offer. The new stance is symptomatic of a paradigm shift in Dalit politics whereby making truce with the enemy appears far more feasible for pragmatic reasons. The paper while developing an internal critique of the idea of Dalit Capitalism, attempts to argue that promotion of Dalit entrepreneurship is part and parcel of the strategy of the liberalizing Indian State to expand the support base for the liberalization agenda. Analysing the market and institutional reforms undertaken to encourage Dalit entrepreneurship, the paper argues that state needs Dalit entrepreneurs as much as they need the state and this symbiotic relationship between the elite section among Dalits and State not only does not augur well for Dalits at the lower end of the ladder.

Given the thrust on inclusion, Dalits that comprise 16.6 percent of the population in India and are among the most vulnerable sections of our society have attracted widespread attention at the policy level. Specific initiatives directed at Dalits have been introduced. Bihar under Nitish created the sub-category of “Mahadalits”, the poorest of Dalits and directed specific welfare initiatives at them. In addition to specific welfare initiatives targeted at Dalit community, thinking beyond the constitutional framework of affirmative action, “Dalit Capitalism” has been advocated for unleashing the entrepreneurial instincts within the community and as a panacea for emancipation of Dalits. Surprisingly, the argument for Dalit capitalism has come at a time when liberalizing Indian state has felt the need for a more explicit welfare agenda along with growth to carry forward the neoliberal

agenda. While what Yogendra Yadav termed as the “Second democratic upsurge” marked the arrival of Dalits politically, Dalit capitalism has been identified as signalling the assertion of Dalits for economic power. It is claimed that Dalit entrepreneurs have finally been able to grab the opportunities offered by economic reforms of 1991 and are increasingly making their presence felt. The Indian State has come up with a number of policies aimed at promoting Dalit Capitalism. What began at the state level has been picked up at the central level and increasingly gaining ground as a much needed intervention to not only enable Dalits overcome class inequalities but also caste prejudices. In other words, the new policy stance is that liberalization is the route for Dalits to regain both economic status and self-respect. In what follows, I attempt a critical evaluation of the idea of “Dalit

*Teaching Assistant (Political Science)

National University of Study and Research in Law (NUSRL), Ranchi, Jharkhand

8 /Dalit Capitalism for Dalit Emancipation:.....

Capitalism” to tease out the internal tensions that are inherent within it that make such a characterization as a route for Dalit emancipation untenable.

Dalit Capitalism - Joining hands with Liberalization

Milind Kamble, founder of Dalit Indian Chamber of Commerce and Industry (DICCI) and Chandra Bhan Prasad, Dalit thinker, columnist and DICCI mentor have in recent times been advocating “Dalit capitalism” as a route for Dalit emancipation. DICCI founded on 14 April 2005, birth anniversary of Ambedkar does not favour job reservation for Dalits which it feels has resulted in typecasting Dalits as less meritorious. The forum has instead been encouraging members of Dalit community to “be job givers, not job seekers”. This it argues would not only enable social mobility among Dalits but would also contribute to ending the caste system. Instead of protesting against the exclusion that neoliberal policies of globalization and liberalization have been unleashing, the argument runs, it is time for Dalits to shun the mentality of victims and avail the opportunities that the economic reforms seem to offer. The new stance is symptomatic of a paradigm shift in Dalit politics whereby making truce with the enemy appears far more feasible for pragmatic reasons.

While the argument for Dalit capitalism is at the outset open to attack on grounds of fairness of capitalism and market as a provider of a level playing field and that it simply seeks to replace subjugation and exploitation by outsiders with that of exploitation of Dalits by Dalits (the elite section), it also signals the direction in which Dalit politics is heading. The assertion of Dalit identity in this case is less for symbolic reasons but more for material reasons. One might argue that Dalits asserting their identity to avail welfare benefits is a positive development but a more nuanced analysis seems to point towards a grim scenario. Interestingly, the argument for Dalit capitalism has come from the section among

Dalits that has been able to defy all odds and make their way to success and prosperity. *Defying the Odds: The Rise of Dalit Entrepreneurs* by Devesh Kapur, D Shyam Babu and Chandra Bhan Prasad chronicles stories of 21 such Dalits who availed the opportunities presented by economic reforms in 1991 and through their grit and determination have become successful entrepreneurs.¹ However, rather than vindicating the stance that things have changed for the better for Dalits, the same can be taken as a sign that at societal level change in terms of equal opportunities for Dalits is yet to come and that “odds” in terms of unequal opportunities do exist that need to be defied. Also even a cursory look at the success rate suggests that this section comprises a very miniscule section of the Dalits that has been able to overcome barriers that prevent Dalits from attaining success on grounds of identity while the ground reality for the majority of Dalits remains unchanged. The majority of Dalits are not in wage employment but work as informal labour. Empirical evidence suggests that Dalit entrepreneurs are engaged in the bottom of the ladder, low productivity, survival activities. And that entrepreneurship as a vehicle for social mobility is yet to become a reality for India.² According to research by Surinder S. Jodhka, most Dalit entrepreneurs face problems varying from difficulty in getting enough supplies on credit, lack of social networks, absence of kin groups in the business, and control of traditionally dominant business-caste groups. These, along with other social variables such as lack of social capital, make the Dalit situation more complicated and vulnerable to homogeneous categorization.³

Dalit Capitalism claims marking a shift in the approach towards Dalits from rights and entitlements to a stake in the economy of the country.⁴ The two policy decisions aimed at giving a boost to Dalit entrepreneurs have been quota for Dalit entrepreneurs in government procurement and the financial support provided to

Dalit Venture Capital Fund. Based on the principle of „Supplier Diversity?, the Digvijay Singh government in Madhya Pradesh in 2002-03 announced that the state social welfare department would procure 30% of all goods and services it was buying from Dalit/Adivasi entrepreneurs. An outcome of the „Dalit Agenda? at the Bhopal Conference held in 2002 which called for a “new consensus on the Dalit question” given the changed context of an emerging market economy and heightened political consciousness among Dalits, it was postulated that the state has to play a central role in effecting the change.

Drawing on the US model it demanded that both state and the private sector practice diversity policies such as giving dealerships and contracts to dalits/tribals which will eventually result in creating an entrepreneurial middle class from these communities that can enter the economic mainstream. Besides 30 percent procurement scheme, the Supplier Diversity initiative in MP included Rani Durgawati Scheme (RDS) introduced in early 2003 to provide the „margin money? for bank loans for dalit/tribal entrepreneurs who wished to establish their own supply/manufacturing enterprises. To encourage SC/ST to set up industrial units it was designated as a decentralised policy to be implemented by the District Trade and Industry Centres (DTICs) already functioning in each district of the state. They were given powers for Special Registration of Dalit/tribal entrepreneurs who wished to adopt the policy. Targets were set for each district, funds allotted and an attempt made to promote the policy through widespread publicity in an attempt to reach out to educated unemployed youth in all parts of the state. Despite the policy undergoing some dilution by the BJP government in 2005, it has been consolidated as a state policy of affirmative action in MP. The initiative has been lauded for its potential to create over time a business industrial/entrepreneurial dalit middle class that will remove the marginalization of this disadvantaged

section from the economic mainstream.⁵

According to Chandrabhan Prasad business/industrial entrepreneurs among Dalits must be “created” by the state, which has in the past provided and continues to provide support to big industrialists and that the government ought to constitute a body, say the National Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribes Supplier Development Council, which should identify dalit/tribal entrepreneurs who are already supplying goods and services to the government through middlemen, and connect them directly to procurement departments.

The “Venture Capital Fund for SCs” has been a national scheme under Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment aimed at promoting entrepreneurship among Dalits by providing easy access to capital at a concessional rate. With an initial corpus of 200 crores, the fund is registered under the Alternative Investment Funds (AIF) regulations 2012 under SEBI with Government of India as the Anchor investor and Indian Finance Corporation of India Limited (IFCI) as the Sponsor investor and Asset Management Company. The scheme in fact is also aimed at financial inclusion of Dalit entrepreneurs into the mainstream financial system rather than letting them rely on informal capital market with usurious interest rates. According to the scheme about 30 people would benefit from the financing every year and the loans in each case would go upto Rs. 15 crore. The IFCI Ltd would contribute Rs. 50 crore which would comprise Rs. five crores as sponsor and Rupees 45 crore as investor.

In yet another move to give boost to Dalit entrepreneurship, the government has launched Green Business Scheme to provide financial assistance to Dalits living under double the poverty line for undertaking business initiatives to combat climate change and to promote protected cultivation to support sustainable livelihoods of poor people. The scheme has been launched under National Scheduled Castes Fi-

10 /Dalit Capitalism for Dalit Emancipation:.....

nance & Development Corporation (NSFDC), a Central Public Sector Enterprise of Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment under which loans at concessional rate of interest for unit cost upto Rs. one lakh would be provided for SCs for starting activities like e-rickshaw, solar pump and solar energy powered implements. Several states including Telengana which has come up with the scheme of Telengana State Programme for Rapid Incubation of Dalit Entrepreneurs (TPRIDE) have been toying with the idea of promoting Dalit entrepreneurship.

Towards an internal critique of Dalit Capitalism

A more nuanced analysis of the policy framework of Dalit capitalism suggests that while the state is ensuring extension of affirmative policies in the business domain to benefit the Dalit elites; its involvement for micro and small Dalit entrepreneurs that constitute more than 90% of all establishments and has expanded in number since the liberalisation is limited to mere 'tokenism'. The state has ignored the structural deficiencies of credit and skill development programmes meant for micro and small businesses. And, with this new Dalit agenda, it is unlikely that this is going to change. These partisan mechanisms of state-mediated capitalist accumulation can only deepen the inequality within Dalits and in the society.

The neoliberal thesis that liberalization would result in growth that would "trickle down" ameliorating people out of poverty has not been vindicated. Instead there is ample evidence to suggest that the economic reforms of 1991 had an adverse effect on marginal segments and Dalits in particular in terms of reduction in food subsidy, retrenchment of workers in industries and employees in service sector, declining employment opportunities and so on.⁶ Even affirmative policies such as quotas have not been able to break the caste ceiling. Despite the country making progress as a result of liberalization, it has meant little to Dalits who continue

to live without the basic amenities of electricity, sanitation and safe drinking water as landless agricultural laborers. Dalits continue to live in peripheral colony in villages.⁷

More importantly, Dalit capitalism presumes a rather simplistic relation between caste and class in arguing that mitigating class inequalities will lead to dilution of caste prejudices. In what has been called India's „hidden apartheid”, entire villages in many Indian states remain completely segregated by caste despite two decades of economic reforms in India. Aseem Prakash's *Dalit Capital: State, Markets and Civil Society in Urban India* based on ethnographic study of 90 Dalit entrepreneurs from 13 districts located in six states in middle India (Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Rajasthan and UP) shows that secure property rights do not always translate into access to formal credit, and that there are complex "social networks" that mediate the relation between the formal and informal sectors. Credit flows are not always fair and discrimination is rampant. More generally, he shows that market outcomes are shaped not just by a socially detached demand and supply rationality but is rather embedded in religion, gender, caste, language as well as the informal labour networks. There is in existence what has been termed as the *jugaad* economy marked by bribery and corruption. The findings reinforce the fact that formal and informal economies never operate in separate compartments. Rather very often informal relationship or practices mediate access to state provisions.

A few successful examples have been highlighted to suggest that the economic reforms since 1991 have promoted Dalit entrepreneurship and now the state must pro-actively promote these and others through what has been called Dalit capitalism. Though the economic reforms in some cases did lead to upward educational mobility but majority continues to perform their traditional tasks as manual scavengers, leather workers and others.

It has been claimed that globalization and liberalization has enabled greater mobility among Dalits who have been migrating to urban areas in search of better opportunities. However what is forgotten is the fact that Dalits with little stakes in village have always been migrating out for eking out a living which has not changed much in recent years. In urban areas the dalit migrants mostly work in the unorganized sector.

The reality according to Prakash is that Dalit entrepreneurs do not easily receive credit from formal banking institutions even on having secure property rights, because these formal institutions are always and already mediated by the prejudice that Dalits are incapable of running a modern business. So a dhobi residing in Dhobi Kutra (a community ghetto) in Lucknow wanting to start a laundry business was disqualified from accessing credit as the very mention of “Dhobi Kutra” invoked “condescension and contempt in the minds of credit officials”. For Prakash, the economy is therefore not just about market rationality, but also laden with cultural prejudices of everyday life.

The findings do not dispute that Dalits are entering the market as owners of capital but point to how caste as social network regulates credit and labour, thus influencing outcomes in the markets. The numerous experiences of discrimination that Dalits face in their involvement with state, market and civil society symbolise what he calls “unfavourable inclusion” in market. The relation between Dalit entrepreneurs and the formal economy is mediated by “social networks”, which have the potential of both, facilitating business as well as thwarting it. For instance, despite the notification from the Madhya Pradesh government stating that 30 percent of total government procurement had to be sourced from Dalit enterprises, Dalits still found it difficult to get their payments released. So, many of them had to involve upper-caste persons as business partners, whose role was merely to ensure the timely release of payments. Thus in the ab-

sence of a thoroughgoing social transformation that changes the bent of society class inequalities would be difficult to bridge because caste and class are interwoven.

Dalit capitalism aims to nurture a middle class among Dalits engaged in white collar jobs and professions that would enable Dalits become an economic and social force to be reckoned with. Evidence however suggests that the new middle class in post-liberalization period in India has become internally differentiated with the elite section becoming more and more insular to the needs and requirements of the “mass” fraction of middle class which has been suffering from liberalization with education, travelling increasingly becoming more and more expensive. As Fernandes and Heller put it, „Even as the new middle class vociferously celebrates the status equality of a market society, its many fractions actively deploy caste, community and kinship to defend their social position?⁸In all probability a Dalit middle class would be equally insular to the needs of those Dalits at the lower end of the ladder. Dalits are no longer a monolithic entity and this argument of Dalit Capitalism coming from the elite section suits the liberalizing Indian State more than anything else. The aspirational section of the lower middle class, termed as the “neo-middle class” has attracted attention of the policy regime and since this constituency hopes to have stakes in a liberalizing India, the thrust of the policy regime has been on this section. In similar vein Dalit entrepreneurs are the new support base of the Indian State in its liberalization agenda and looking at this way one cannot resist from making the claim that the so called “inclusive growth” agenda has proved to be all the more disadvantageous for the marginalised sections by developing fissures within Dalits as a community and co-opting the more vocal segment.

If we compare the contemporary moment in Dalit politics symbolised by the turn towards Dalit Capitalism with Black Capitalism, one

12 /Dalit Capitalism for Dalit Emancipation:.....

can draw parallels between the two. History bears testimony to the fact that the US government deliberately promoted black capitalism as a tool to stop the growing radicalisation of the Black Movement by co-opting it. The uncontrolled Black Power movement was viewed as a major threat to the internal security of the US (during the '60s and '70s). It was during Nixon's time that the black capitalism initiative as a domestic version of the widely publicised foreign policy initiative of détente (to contain the USSR and China) was formulated. There is enough evidence to show that black capitalism helped achieve the larger ideological goal of subverting African-American radicalism, although it could

not achieve Nixon's institutional goals related to black capitalism.

To cap it all, the linkage drawn between liberalization and Dalit entrepreneurship has been strategically forged to carry forward the liberalization agenda by enabling a minority section among Dalits to develop stakes in the system. Contrary to what is proclaimed that this is going to dilute caste prejudices, the development of Dalit capitalism would eventually further entrench caste at the societal level. The capacity building and democratizing potential of Dalit capitalism is therefore much limited and the rhetoric of inclusion is serving to further incapacitate the transformational potential of Dalit movement.

References:

1. Kapur, Devesh, D Shyam Babu, Chandra Bhan Prasad (2014). *Defying the Odds: The Rise of Dalit Entrepreneurs*, New Delhi: Random House India.
2. Deshpande Ashwini and Smriti Sharma (2013). "Entrepreneurship or Survival? Caste and Gender of Small Business in India", Working Paper No. 228, Centre for Development Economics, Department of Economics, Delhi School of Economics.
3. Jodhka Surinder S.(2010). Dalits in Business: Self Employed Scheduled Castes in North west India, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLV, No.11.
4. Sudha Pai. (2008) Changing Dialectics of "Dalit" Aspirations: Demand for Affirmative Action, *Indian Journal of Industrial Relations*, Vol.44, No.2, , p.227-233.
5. Ibid.
6. Anand Teltumbde(1997). Impact of New Economic Reforms on Dalits in India, *Occasional Paper Series: 1*, Pune: Pune University Press.
7. Narula Smita and Martin Macwan (2001). "Untouchability?: The Economic Exclusion of the Dalits in India, International Council on Human Rights Policy Seminar on the Economics of Racism, Geneva, January 24-25, 2001 (Available online <http://www.law.utoronto.ca/documents/globalization/Narula-Paper-EconomicExclusion.pdf> assessed on 20 July 2015).
8. Fernandes Leela and Patrick Heller (2006). 'Hegemonic Aspirations: New Middle Class Politics and India's Democracy in Comparative perspective', *Critical Asian Studies* 38: 4.



A comparative study of Mental Ability on the basis of Brain Hemisphere Dominance.

**Dr. Jasbir Kaur*
***Dr. Sunita Rani*

Received
13 Dec. 2015

Reviewed
15 Dec. 2015

Accepted
20 Dec. 2015

In the present study Mental Ability of the student of senior secondary school is compared on the basis of their brain hemisphere dominance. The sample of the study consisted of 800 students (N=800). The brain hemisphere dominance was found out with the help of SOLAT test, which resulted in classifying the students into right brained, left brained and integrated brained. Mental Ability of right brained, left brained, integrated brained students was compared by applying t-test.

Introduction:

Mental Ability is one of the most talked about subjects within psychology, there is no standard definition of what exactly constitutes intelligence, Individuals differ from one another in their ability to understand complex ideas, to adapt effectively to the environment, to learn from environment, to learn from experience, to engage in various form of reasoning, to overcome experience. Mental Ability of individual depends upon the brain dominance of the students.

Brain Dominance or Hemisphericity refers to the concept that an individual processes information primarily through the left hemisphere or the right hemisphere or a combination of both i.e, integrated hemisphere (Saleh,2007) the idea that a person has a more dominant hemisphere has many further implication. Individual, occupational, cultural and educational preferences are all possible areas that are affected by brain hemisphericity (Iaccina,1993) for example, left- moders are described as more logical and rational whereas right- moders are more imagi-

native and creative with respect to occupation and education, a study done by Amany Salch revealed a correlation between brain hemisphericity and choice of major (2001) the result from this research study showed that students majoring in arts, literature, education, communication, nursing and law were found to be right brained dominant, whereas students majoring in business, engineering and science showed left- brain dominance (Salch,2001).

These findings provide information that could be useful for educators in the future. Administrators and teachers in middle schools, high schools and colleges could use knowledge of a student's hemisphericity to help guide them into career and educational path in which they would excel. Knowledge of a child's hemisphericity to help teachers to better accommodate students need in the classroom.

Studies have shown that students who are taught through methods that correspond with their hemispheric style achieved higher test scores (Salch,2001).to amplify and unity the

**Associate Professor, Rungta College, Ganjpara Durg.*

***Teacher Panchayat G.M. School, Doomar Durg*

14 *A comparative study of Mental Ability.....*

knowledge of left and right brain characteristics to achieve whole brain instruction is a current focus of many educators (Repress and Lutify,2006)

In the field of brain hemisphericity Sperry (1975), Bracken(1979), Lim, Lilian (2000), Szirony (2009),Rosihan (2010),Erin Michille Oliver (2012)conducted studies to see the effect of brain hemisphericity upon various aspects such as intelligence ,problem solving ability etc. While Horak (2012) ,Marthu(2014), Chua Yan Piaw(2014)examined the relationship of brain hemisphericity with intelligence, creativity and academic achievement of addscnt students was assessed through dominance could not find a single study in which mental ability of brain hemisphere and that too in an Indian scenario. hence, the researcher decided to study brain hemisphere dominance and learning among senior secondary school students relation to their mental ability.

Objective of the Study:

“To study the difference in the mental ability of right,left and integrated hemisphere of senior secondary school students”.

Significance of the study:

The importance of this study lies in the knowledge regarding the difference in the mental ability of left-brained ,right brained ,integrated brained students of secondary school is necessary to compare the brain hemisphericity dominance of right, left or integrated brained structure. The result of this study can also be used by parents while guiding their spouse regarding choice of subjects as per their brain hemisphericity. Variables of interest:- their specification in the present study,there exist one dependent variable i.e, mental ability and one independent variable i.e, brain hemisphericity (or hemispheric dominance)

Operational Definitions:

In the present study,mental ability is considered as general intelligence of a person without taking cognizance of his/her verbal fluency, and

cultural climate.Hemisphericity is the cerebral dominance of an individual in retaining and processing modes of Information in his own style of learning and thinking (Venkatratanam,1989).

On the basis of the review of concerned literature, and keeping in view the specification of the dependent\ and independent variables to be incorporated in this study,the following hypothesis is formed“mental ability of senior secondary school students will differ significantly on the basis of their brain hemisphere dominance”

Tools:

Independent variable measures:

Brain hemisphere dominance. For measuring brain hemisphericity dominance SOLAT SCALE by D.Venkatraman(1994) was used.The reliability for left,right and integrated hemisphere were found to be .89, .65 and .71 respectively. The validity was found to be .678.

Dependent variable measures:

The mental ability of the selected subjects was assessed by Culture Fair Test (Revised Hindi Edition,1980). The concrete validity of the test was found to be 0.69.while the reliability co-efficient reported was 0.85. To fulfill the objectives of the present study, 800 senior secondary school students were randomly selected

from different schools of Durg District of Chhatisgarh state.

After explaining the objectives of the research work, a good report was established with each selected individual subject. First of all, SOLAT Scale by D.Venkatraman was administered. This was followed by CULTURE FAIR TEST.After obtaining the responses of all cases, the scoring for each variable was done as per the instruction given in author’s manual.The obtained data was further analysed by using relevant statistical tools as prescribed below.

Analysis and interpretation:

To verify the hypothesis i.e. “mental ability of senior secondary students will differ significantly on the basis of their hemisphere dominance.”, ‘t’ test was used.the obtained result of

the statistical analysis in presented in the table given below.comparision of mental ability between students with right,left and integrated brain hemisphere dominance.

Group	Mean	S.D.	M.D	"t
Right Brain Hemisphere dominant(N=232)	32.47	4.74	0.67	1.58(NS)
Left Brain Hemisphere Dominant(N=367)	33.09	5.52		
Right Brain Hemisphere dominant(N=232) Integrated Brain Hemisphere Dominant (N=201)	32.42	4.74	3.24	6.97**
Left Brain Hemisphere s Dominant(N=367)	33.09	5.52		
Integrated Brain Hemisphere(N=201)	35.67	4.94	5.52	5.70**

** - Significant at .01 level. NS-Not Significant

From the analysis of entries reported in the above table,it is evident that the mental abilities of student exhibiting dominant right brain hemisphere (M=32.42) and dominant left brain hemisphere (33.09) did not differ statistically. The reported t=1.58,was found to be statistically insignificant.

The mental ability of students with integrated brain hemisphere (M=35.67) was found to be significantly higher as compared to mental ability of students with dominant right brain hemisphere (M=32.42). The reported t=6.97, confirm this finding that the difference between these two group is statistically significant at .01 level.

From the analysis of data,it can be inferred that mental ability of students with integrated brain hemisphere is significantly better than the student with dominant left and right brain hemisphere but no significant difference was observed in mental ability of students with dominant right and left brain hemisphere. In view of this find-

ings, differential hypothesis H₁ is partially accepted.

On the basis of the above mentioned discussion, it can be concluded that brain hemisphere dominance plays a big part in mental ability of the students. Students with integrated brain hemisphere dominance have superior mental ability as compared to students with left and right hemisphere dominance. People who access their whole brain flex and flow, they have both sets of beautiful gifts. McCarthy, 1993.

Educational and social implications.

The results of the present study will be helpful for educators to evaluate mental ability of the students in the light of brains hemisphere. The results have educational as well as social implication in regard to making a curriculum which fulfils the need of the students on the basis of their brain hemisphere dominance which in turn will be beneficial for our society as an future generation will be much more learned due to this educational approach.

16 /A comparative study of Mental Ability.....

Reference:

- Saleh, A (2001) Brain Hemisphericity and Academic Majors. A correlation study. *College student Journal* 35(2),193.
- Repress,T& Lufti, G (2006). Whole Brain Learning The Fine Arts with students at Risk Reclaiming , *Children & Youth*15(1) 24-31.
- .Braken B.A, Ledfort.T.,and MaCallum Rs (1979). Effects of cerebral dominance on college-level achievement . *Percept Mot Skils*,49(2) 445.
- Lim,Lilian (2000). A cognitive profile of junior college students Institute Thesis (M.Ed) National Institute of Education Nanyang Technological University.
- .Szirony, G.M,L. Carolyn Peason, Murray,G.C. and Elrod, L.M.(2007) Brain .Hemisphere dominance and vocational preference. A preliminary analysis work. *A journal of Prevention, Assesment and Rehabiltaion*, Volume 29 , Number 4/2007.
- Rositrun M. Ali (2010) Association between Brain Hemisphericity Learning styles and confidence in using Graphics calculator for Mathematics *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics , Science & Technology Education*,B(2), 127-131
- Erin Michelle-Oliver(2012)- Relationships Between Problem solving strategies and Brain Hemisphericity in High School student, Texas State University, e common Texas State University , Honor Degree Thesis.
- Horare E, Steyn T.and De Boer A. (2014) A Four Quadrant whole brain Approach in Innovative and Engineering Problem Solving to Facilitate Teaching and Learning of Engineering Student. South African *Journal of Higher Education* ,Vol 15, No 3,202-209.
- Martha AnuBelland Nathan A. Fox (2019) Cognition and affective style; Individual differences in brain electrical activity during spatial and verbal tasks. *Brain and Cognition*53;441-451
- Chua Yan Piale (2003). Relationships between Thinking Skills and Left, Right and whole Brain Learning styles. The Learning Conference, London.
-



Role of Self-Help Groups in Empowerment of Women

**Ranjana kumari*

*** Dr. Nister kujur*

Received
02 Dec. 2015

Reviewed
10 Dec. 2015

Accepted
14 Dec. 2015

Self help group is a group formed by the community women which has specific number of members like 15-20. In such a groups the poorest women would come together for emergency, disaster, social reasons, economic, support to each other case of conversation, social interaction and economic interactions. Empowerment is a process of awareness and capacity building, leading to greater, decision making power and control and transformative action. Women become empowered through collective reflection and decision making enable them to become agency of social change. The core element of empowerment has been defined as agency, awareness of gendered power structure, self esteem and self confidence. Keeping in the view of above facts the present Study has been attempted to study, Role of Self-help Groups in Empowerment of Women. Study only focused on study to develop collective decision making among women, to create groups feeling among women and to sensitize women of target area for the need of self help groups and its relevance in their empowerment process. The present paper attempts to evaluate the Role of Self-help Groups in Empowerment of women. The paper is based on secondary data.

Keywords: *Self-help Groups, Empowerment of Women,*

Introduction:

In most of developing countries today, more and more emphasis is laid on the need for development of women and their active participation in the main stream of development process. It is also widely recognized that apart from managing household, bearing children, rural women bring income with productive activities ranging from traditional work in the fields to working in factories or running small and petty businesses. They have also proven that they can be better entrepreneurs and development managers in any kind of human development activities. There-

fore, it is important and utmost necessary to make rural women empowered in taking decision to enable them to be in the central part of any human development process. The empowerment of women also considered as an active process enabling women to realize their full identity and power in all spheres of life.

Meaning of Empowerment:

Empowerment is a process of awareness and capacity building, leading to greater, decision making power and control and transformative action. "The national policy of education (1986) suggested certain strategies to empower

**Research Scholar , S.O.S in Sociology, Pt. RSU Raipur (CG)*

*** Asst. Prof. S.O.S in Sociology, Pt. RSU Raipur (CG)*

women. Accordingly, women become empowered through collective reflection and decision making enable them to become agency of social change.”¹ The core element of empowerment have been define as agency (the ability to define ones goals and act upon them), awareness of gendered power structure, self esteem and self confidence.²

Empowerment women would be able to develop self- esteem, confidence realize their potential and enhance their collative bargain power. Women’s empowerment can be viewed and continuum of several interrelated and mutually reinforcing component, especially the ability to plan, make decisions, organize manage and carry out activities, to deal with people and interaction in the world around them, Awareness building about grater equality between men and women.

Self help groups:

“Self help group is a group formed by the community women which has specific number of members like 15-20. In such a groups the poorest women would core together for emergency, disaster, social reasons, economic, support top each other case of conversation, social interaction and economic interactions.”³

Objectives:

1. To develop collective decision making among women.
2. To create groups feeling among women.
3. To sensitize women of target area for the need of self help groups and its rel evance in their empowerment process.

Method:

The present paper attempts to evaluate the Role of self-Help Groups in Empowerment of women. The paper is based on secondary data.

Self- help group is based on the following principals:

1. Self help supplemented with mutual help can be a powerful vehicle for the poor in their socio-economic development.

2. Poor need not only credit support, but also savings and other services.
3. Participative financial services management is more responsive and efficient.
4. Creation of a common fund by contributing small savings on a regular basis.
5. Flexible democratic system of working.

The role of Self-help groups:

1. Develop self confidence and provides opportunities to invest and earn.
2. Create a space for women’s participation in socio-economic development.
3. Facilitate members to participate in various schemes
3. Helping women Entrepreneurs.
4. Self-help group platform where can interact to accumulate and share new knowledge about health and important of education.

Develop self confidence and provides opportunities to invest and earn:

Women in the rural areas are the catalyst of change and that is why its whole programme keeps women in progress. In the women’s savings movement, rural women organized themselves into ‘thrift’ and credit groups with one rupee saving a day and this mass movement, in which 58 lakh members saved more than Rs. 800 crore is rotated internally and lent amongst members twice in year as per the interest rates fixed by- the groups.⁴

Create a space for women’s participation in socio-economic development:

Women in India are victims of a multiple socio-economic and cultural factors. They are an integral part of every economy. In spite of various programs relating to poverty alleviation has been started, it was observed that women in rural areas, especially from the poor family could be benefited. Rapid progress in self help group’s formation has now turned into an empowerment movement among women across the country. Economic empowerment results in women’s

ability to influence or make decision increase self confidence better status and role in household etc.

Facilitate members to participate in various schemes:

There are many successful women forums and organizations that help in facilitation women to participate in various schemes. The various scheme are as follows-

“The working women’s forum established in madrass in 1978. Has bough together over 13,000 poor urban women around the live issue of credit most who live in the slums of madrass works as small-scale traders and vendors, their earring often providing over half the family income. Interviews with these women revealed that their primary concern was increasing their earning capacity. The working women’s forum was set up to enable these women to obtain low interest loans to expand their business.”⁵ The working women forum also promotes inter caste, no dowry marriage and lobbies for public services. Women have become more confident of the possibility of gaining control over their lives, including their fertility.

Helping women Entrepreneurs:

Empowering women has become the key element in the development of any economy. “The Indian economy has been substantially liberalized in recent year with an increasing role for small-scale private enterprise. A long side economic liberalization has come a drive to enhance the role of women with moves to ensure that women have 30% of seats in local councils and many other elected bodies. As a result women are playing a more important economic role.”⁶

One of the powerful approaches to women empowerment and rural entrepreneurship is the formation of self help groups especially among women. “Women self help groups are increasingly being used as tool for various developmental intervention. Credit and its delivery through

self help groups have also been taken as a means for empowerment of rural women. A self help groups is conceived as sustainable people’s institution that provides the poor rural women with space and support necessary for them to take effective steps towards achieving greater control of their lives. “⁷ The self help groups approach has proved successful not only in improving the economic condition though income generation but in creating awareness about health and hygiene, sanitation and cleanliness, environmental protection, importance of education and better response for development schemes.

Conclusion:

The above mentioned paragraphs have outlined several areas of working with self help groups to further their impact on civil society and women empowerment. The status of women has generally improved as they have developed stronger confidence which has change gender dynamics and their role in the household. Women are able to fight for their rights and entitlements and have emerged as a force to be reckoned with further, self help groups are becoming more than just financial intermediaries. Instead they have emerged into a more political and social unit of society more important the contribution of self help groups to the empowerment of women is still weak and need a wider reach.

Suggestions:

1. Self help groups should be activated in every rural area, where a poverty as well as BPL member is living.
2. Self help groups should help to eradicate the poverty by realizing the self responsibility.
3. Self help groups should give much emphasis on the training and education among the women so that women of these areas can be aware with the problem and they will able to solve.

Reference:

1. Chiranjeevulu, T., (2003). ‘Empowerment Women through Self-help Groups’, *Kurukshetra*, Ministry of Rural Development, Vol.51,no 5, March P.3.
 2. Kabeer, N. (2001), *Resources Agency Achievements*; Reflection on the measurement of women’s Empowerment –theory and practice’, SIDA studies, no.3.
 3. The Hindu, (2005). SHG moment takes a leap forward, September 30,
 4. Kumar, Manoj (2011), *Role of Self-help Groups in Empowerment of Women*, The ugc sponsored Interdisciplinary national seminar, p152.
 5. I bid p. 154.
 6. Op.sit.p 158.
 7. Usha Pita, (2010). *Empowerment of women and self help groups*, sonali publications, p.158.
-



Use Of Communicative Methodology To Teach English: A Case Study

**Dr. Sushma Mishra*

Received
07 Dec. 2015

Reviewed
11 Dec. 2015

Accepted
15 Dec. 2015

There is no communicative methodology as such but different writers have suggested different procedures and techniques which they claim to 'communicational'. This techniques are mostly task-based in which the learners are involved in negotiating and sharing information. Following Procedures and techniques were applied on a group of 40 students of B.A. Part I students of APSGMNS Govt. PG College Kawardha (CG). Communicative language teaching, does not provide a consistent methodology that would form a guideline for teachers. Gradually students of B.A.I at APSGMNS Govt. P.G. College Kawardha are gaining confidence to speak English as a mode of communication.

Communicative language teaching rose to prominence in the 1970s and early 1980s as a result of many disparate development in both Europe and the United States. The development of communicative language teaching was also helped by new academic ideas. Communicative competence redefined what it meant to "know" a language; in addition to speakers having mastery over the structural elements of language, according to communicative competence they must also be able to use those structural elements appropriately in different social situations.¹

The communicative method precisely defines objectives headed by free communication through conversation, reading, listening comprehension and writing. For those aims, the communicative method uses contemporary elements of tele-, radio communication, etc. which are natural in the world of exchanging information.

CLT is usually characterized as a broad approach to teaching, rather than as a teaching method with a clearly defined set of classroom practices. As such, it is most often defined as a list of general principles or features. One of the most recognized of these list is Carter And Nunan's² five features of CLT:

1. An emphasis on learning to communicate through interaction in the target language.
2. The introduction of authentic texts into the learning situation.
3. The provision of opportunities for learners to focus, not only on language but also on the learning process itself.
4. An enhancement of the learner's own personal experiences as important contributing elements to classroom learning.
5. An attempt to link classroom language learning with language activities outside the class room.

* Asst. Prof. Dept. of English APS GMNSGovt PG College Kawardha (CG)

22 Use Of Communicative Methodology.....

These five features are claimed by practitioners of CLT to show that they are very interested in the needs and desires of their learners as well as the connection between the language as it is taught in their class and as it is used outside the classroom. Under this broad umbrella definition, any teaching practice that helps students develop their communicative competence in an authentic context is deemed an acceptable and beneficial form of instruction³. Thus, in the classroom CLT often takes the form of pair and group work requiring negotiation and cooperation between learners, fluency-based activities that encourage learners to develop their confidence, role-plays in which students practice and develop language function, as well as judicious use of grammar and pronunciation focused activities⁴.

At APSGMNS Govt. P.G. College Kawardha, Distt.- Kabirdham,(C.G.) where I am working as an asst. prof. in English, in B.a. Part-I English language is a compulsory subject for all students according to the syllabus of Pt. RavishankarShukla university (C.G.) under whom our college is affiliated.

40 students each were enrolled in each section of B.A. Part-I English language class in the year 2014-15. There were three sections namely section A, B and C. I taught English language to section A. I applied communicative methodology to teach English language to all the 40 students of B.A. Part-I, section A, students. Most of the students were studied English till standard 12 th as a second language. They can read and write English but as for as using English as a medium of communication is concerned only one or two students were comfortable. For 6 months in the academic session 2014-15 I applied various teaching techniques of communicative methodology to teach English. In our university a text book entitled "English language and Indian culture ", is prescribed for students of B.A. Part-I. Two poems and 12 chapters are

included in the text book. Various exercises based on the prescribed texts are also given at end of each chapter. As the title of the text book indicates, the chapters in the book are about rich heritage of Indian art and culture.

Most of the students are using Hindi as a language of communication. They can write answers in English in the college and University exams but they rarely use English to express themselves. The reason behind this hesitation is psychological. When I asked them to use English as a language of conversation, at first only few of them started to speak in English. Following Procedures and techniques were applied on a group of 40 students of B.A. Part I students of APSGMNS Govt. PG College Kawardha (CG):

1. Presentation of a brief dialogue or several mini dialogues.
2. Oral practice of each utterance in the dialogue.
3. Questions and answers based on topic and situation in the dialogues.
4. Questions and answers related to the students' personal experience but centered on the theme of the dialogue.
5. Study of the basic communicative expressions used in the dialogue or one of the structures that exemplify the function.
6. Learner discovery of generalizations or rules underlying the functional expression of structures.
7. Oral recognition and interpretative procedures.
8. Oral Production activities, proceedings from guided to freer communication.
9. Copying of the dialogues
10. Sampling of the written homework as signment.
11. Evaluation of learning (Oral Learning)

I also carried out following activities in the class:

- Role-play
- Interviews

- Information gap
- Games
- Language exchanges
- Surveys
- Pair-work
- Learning by teaching

The involvement of students was hundred percent. They enjoyed to work in groups and using English as a mode of communication. This experiment shows that using communicative methodology is really very beneficial for students of B.A. Part-I section A of APSGMNS Govt. P.G. college Kawardha, Distt. – Kabirdham (C.G.). The students those were enrolled in section A scored good marks in English at 12 th exam and their percentage was above 55 in 12 th. The same experiment I have tried on students of section B and C. The students those secured above 50% and below 55% were enrolled in section B and those who secured above 45% and below 50% were enrolled in section C. The communicative methodology is helpful to enhance students confidence to speak in English but it was very difficult to involve each and every student of section B and C.

The communicative characteristics of a language are directly connected with the forms, and such language forms reflect amount of people for whom such forms are standard forms⁵.

Standard forms of English denote such language which we hear on TV, in the street, but not the language which was used by great writers. The first language type can be called strategic language and it is the aims of studies.

Language studies must always be defined by the strategic communicative aims. Thus, communicative methodology is to pay attention to the strategic language, active and affective. This does not mean that communicative methodology restricts language to the minimum of necessary phrases and does not pay attention to the aesthetic beauty of the language, its peculiari-

ties and variety of forms. On the contrary, expanding the strategic language, a person acquires not only the minimal colloquial categories, but picturesque elements, as well. The sociolinguistic language aspectis more powerful than the academic aspect because those who use language for communication improve themselves in language forms.

Mutual relations between the teacher and students have always been in the spotlight. The communicative system revises the role of the teacher in class The teacher is to be a counselor, a professional adviser to whom students can appeal with questions.

It is wrong to think that CLT favours learner's self-expression without regard to form. Communication cannot take place in the absence of structure or grammar. Rather, it was found that meaning-focused self-expression replaced structure drills to develop communicative ability without sacrificing grammatical-ity.

Conclusion:

Communicative system must take account of the following features:

1. Social interaction.
2. Unexpected moment in forms of perception and addressing.
3. Creativity in form of perception and addressing.
4. Reasons for perception and addressing.
5. Personal and social elements of speech production including both emotion and information.
6. Success in communication.

Communicative language teaching, does not provide a consistent methodology that would form a guideline for teachers. Gradually students of B.A.I at APSGMNS Govt. P.G. College Kawardha are gaining confidence to speak English as a mode of communication.

References:

1. Carter & Nunan (Eds.), 2002 **The Cambridge Guide to teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages.**
2. Ibid
3. Halliday MAK, et al., 1964, **“The Linguistic Sciences and Language Teaching,** Longmans.
4. Richard & Schmidt (Eds.), 2002, **Dictionary of Language Teaching & Applied Linguistics,** Pearson Education Ltd., London.
5. Ullman S., 1966, **Language And Style,** Basil Blackwell, Oxford.



cLrj eaf"kk dk fodkl & , d , frgkl d i qjkoykdu

**fil"oj ulfk [l/s*

Received
16 Nov. 2015

Reviewed
20 Nov. 2015

Accepted
27 Nov. 2015

cLrj eaf"kk ds {ks= dks; fn ge nsfkar ks irk pyrkd gSfd , frgkl d : i l sf"kk dk fodkl cgr de jgkA cLrj f"kk ds idk" l s dkl kanij Fkh vksj l o= vKku ds valdkj l s xfl r Fkka MKWj kedekj cgrkj ds vuq kj ; gkaf"kk dk fodkl 15 oha "krkCnh dsmRrjk/kZea i kj Hk gkrk gA i ijs Hkkrj ea t gk& t gkans'kh fj ; kl ra Fkh ogkads "kk l dks us f"kk ds ifr i wZ mnl hurk dk : [k viuk; k Fkka cLrj ds jktvkadh eu%LFkr "kSk Hkkrj dh eu%LFkr l sfHku ugha Fkha cLrj dh HksSksyd n"kk , d h Fkh fd og ckg; l d kj l syxHkx dVk gqk Fkka tu f"kk dh ckr rksnj ; gkads jktdekjadh f"kk rd dk dkbz izdk ugha Fkka cLrj , oadkadj fj ; kl r ds dN Hkxka l s 1795 bz ea xqt jusokys vast tsVh Cy. V us viuh ; k=k orkkr eafy [kk gSfd & i jh fj ; kl r ea i < usfy [kuseal efkz doy dkadj fj ; kl r ds nhoku FkA

f"kk og idk" gSftl ds }kjk 0; fDr ds lElr "kjhfd] ekuf d] l kelftd rFk vk/; fRed "kfdR; ka dk fodkl gkrk gSvFkr f"kk gekjs thou dks l d ldr cukrh gA ge ns'k ; k fons'k dgha Hk jgaf"kk iR; d LFkku ij gekjh l gk; rk djrh gA Lorark l s i wZ NRrh x<+i Hkx %e/; i kar % dh l Hk 14 fj ; kl rkaeal cl s cMh fj ; kl r cLrj Fkh ftl dk {ks=Qy 13062 oxZehy Fkka¹ fj ; kl r dh mRrj l snf{k.k dh yackbz 180 , oai wZ l s if"pe rd 125 eh y pkbz Fkha²

cLrj dk vnHkr us fxZ l kan; Zo l e} i jkrRo i ; l u ds eu Hkku dlnz gs t gk ckj l ij uxjh] eka narsoj dk ifl /n efinj] eukgkj rhj Fkx<+o fp=dw tyi i kr] dk vel j dh xqk , oa vkfne tutkfr; ka vkfn ; gkaf"kk vkd'kz k ds dlnz gA

cLrj eaf"kk ds {ks= dks; fn ge nsfkar ks irk pyrkd gSfd , frgkl d : i l sf"kk dk fodkl cgr de jgkA MKWj kedekj cgrkj ds vuq kj cLrj f"kk ds idk" l s dkl kanij Fkh vksj l o= vKku ds valdkj l s xfl r Fkka ; gkaf"kk dk fodkl 19 oha "krkCnh dsmRrjk/kZea i kj Hk gkrk gA i ijs Hkkrj ea t gk& t gkans'kh fj ; kl ra Fkha ogk ds "kk l dks us f"kk ds ifr i wZ mnl hurk dk : [k viuk; k Fkka cLrj ds jktvkadh eu%LFkr "kSk Hkkrj dh eu%LFkr l sfHku ugha Fkha cLrj dh HksSksyd n"kk , d h Fkh fd og ckg; l d kj l syxHkx dVk gqk Fkka tu f"kk dh ckr rksnj ; gkads jktdekjadh f"kk rd dkbz izdk ugha Fkka cLrj , oadkadj fj ; kl r ds dN Hkxka l s 1795 bz ea xqt jusokys vast tsVh Cy. V us viuh ; k=k orkkr eafy [kk gSfd i jh fj ; kl r ea i < usfy [kuseal efkz

** l gk; d i k; kid bfrgkl vl/; ; u "Myk ia jfo"laj "lly fo"fo/ky; jk; ij 10-x-1/2*

dsy dklj fj; kl r dsnhoku FkA⁴
I u-1854 bZ ea cLrj fj; kl r vaxst h l kekT; ea
"kkfey dj fy; k x; k A vaxst vf/kdkfj; kadk cLrj o
dklaj fj; kl r eavku&tkusl siz'kkl u ea ifjorZu gkus
yxA vaxst h "kkl u dsgrL{ki l sgh; gkaKku xfjek l s
Hkj ij m'kk dh ykfyek mfnr gpa vaxst kus 1862 bZ ea
vij xknkojh fMfLVDV dsfMIVh dfe"uj l h Xykl QMZ
dks cLrj ds ckjs ea i wZ fj i kZ/ nus dks dgkA l h
Xykl QMZ usclrj dsckjseavi uh fj i kZ/1862 eai Lrj
dhA mudh; g , frgfl d fj i kZ/cLrj dsckjseavi uk
fo"ksk egRo j [krh gA bl ds 140 oa i j kxtQ eamlgkus
fy [kk g& i j s cLrj ea uke dsfy, , d Hkh Ldny ugha
gA⁵

**I e; ds l kfk&l kfk vaxst ka dh idM cLrj ij
etcir gkrh xBA vaxst vf/kdkjh yxkrkj cLrj vkus
yxsrFk Ldny LFkfi r d jusdh fl Qkfj "k mlgkusckj Eckj
dhA jktk HkS eno dk "kkl udky 1/853&1891 1/2 cLrj ea
f''k{k ds bfrgkl eaf'o"ksk egRo j [krh gA mlgads "kkl u
dky ea 1886 bZ ea cLrj ea rhu Ldny jkt/kkuh
txnyij ea [kksyx; A eq yekuka dh f''k{k dsfy; s
vjch ek/; e dk Ldny mMhl k l svkj cl sykska ds
cPpkagr qmfm+ k Hkk'kk ek/; e dk Ldny vjS fgnh ek/; e
dk , d Ldny [kksyx; k r Fk d {kk; a i kj Hk dh x; hA bu
Ldny ka ea 80 Nk= v/; ; u jr FkA nhoku Jhd'. k jko dks
Ldny [kksyusdk Js tkrk gA nhoku us i j s fj; kl r dk
nkj k dj i rk yxk; k fd fdu&fdu LFkka ea Ldny ka dh
furkar vko"; drk gA mlgkua 6 u, Ldny [kksyus ij
fo"ksk tlgj fn; kA⁶

i kj Hk l sgh f''k{k dk ek/; e D; k gks \ bl ij erHkn
FkA nhoku {s-h; Hkk'kk dk sek/; e cukuk pkgrs FkS vjS
efj; k Hkk'kk eai l rd i zdkf"kr d jusdh; kst uk cukbZ FkA
1888&89 bZ es i kp rgl hy eq; ky; ka & Hksth] Mkaxj]
nlrrokMk ukjk; . ki j vjS vrkx<+ea , d& , d Ldny
[kksyx; A 1889 bZ l s 1895 bZ dse/; Ldny ka dh l ; k
c<ej 27 gksx; hA 1896 ea 15 u, i k Fkfed Ldny [kysus
l sdty l ; k 42 gksx; h] ft l eai <usokyk dh l ; k
2252 rd igp x; hA " bl h chip , d fefMy Ldny Hkh
[ky ppk FkA 1897 bZ rd 58 Ldny gksx, r Fk Nk=ka
dh l ; k c<dj 2627 gksx; hA⁸

bu Ldny ka dsfy; shkouka dh vR; r vko"; drk FkA

1889 dh i z'kkl fud fj i kZ/dsvud kj ml o'kZ 11 Ldny ka
dsfy, Hkou miyc/k dj k, x, A bl l e; f''k{k dka dh
deh Hkh , d l eL; k Fkh D; kfd fj; kl r ea T; knk i <s
fy [ksyx ugha FkA vr% fj; kl r gjsckj dsyx f''k{k d
dsin ij fu; q r fd; stkr s FkA " ; sf" k {kd cLrj ds
vni: uh Hkxka ea l ok nus dks r ij ugha FkA cLrj eaf" k {kk
ds i pkj id kj ea tehankj kadk ; ksnku mYy{kuh; gA
ckj l ij /kui mt h vjS HkS ex<+ds tehankj ka /ekyxqt kj kZ us
vi use[; ky; kads Ldny dk i j k [kpZogu fd; kA d n
ekyxqt kj ka us; kx; o fu/ku Nk=ka dks Nk=ofRr nus dh
o; oLFk dhA¹⁰

cLrj ea Ldny ka vjS Nk=ka dh l ; k ea yxkrkj
of/n gkrh xBA ; s Ldny turk dh ekax ij ugha oju
i z'kkl u dh ethij [kksy stkr s FkA cPpkadks Ldny Hkstu k
vkfnokl h ugha pkgrs FkA vkfnokl h cPpk ifjokj dk
dekA l nL; gkrk gA cPpk dk Ldny pystkuk ; kfu
fd dke d jusokys nsgk Fkka dh deh gkstkuk vjS fcuk
dek, Hkstu t/k ikuk l Hko ugha gkrk] tksfd upl ku
FkA cPpkadks Ldny dk okrkj . k Hkh : fpi n ugha yxrk
FkA mlg 6 l ky l sgh ?kks/y ea tkuk] eukj at d o
f''k{k i n yxrk gS tgaog vi us thou eadke vkusokys
f''k{k dks i kl r djrk gA cLrj Hkku . k ea Bkdj dsnkj ukFk
usfy [kk g& vkfn fuokl h ekfm+ ku ds bykds ea dgha
Ldny ugha gA yxk yMel s dks i <uk Bhd ugha l e> rA
l jdkj dh tcjnLrh l syMdscyk&cykdj i <k; atkr s
gA rhu ?k. Vs i <kZ gkrh gA xkx nj&nj gS i kp Ng
ehy ds njh ij xkx vkckn gS jklrk l kQ ugha gA
Aph&Aph ?kkl vjS l ?ku txy gA bl volFk eafol k
dh mlufgr gsk d fBu gh ugh fdrqvl Hko tku i Mrk
gA¹¹

Bkdj dsnkj ukFk ds vud kj l u-1897 bZ rd l Ldr
i k B"kyk Fk ft l svc cm dj fn; k x; kA mlgkus 1908
bZ ea cLrj fj; kl r esdy 55 Ldny ka dk mYy{ k fd; k
gA¹² l u-1910 bZ eagq 0; ki d l z'kZ usclrj eaf" k {kk
ds fodkl dks dk Qh vo: /n fd; kA 1910 bZ ds i kj Hk ea
fj; kl r ea dny 60 Ldny FkA 1910 bZ ds l z'kZ es
vkfnokl ; ka us 45 Ldny ka dks tyk Mkya¹³ bl l z'kZ ds
ckn i z'kkl u us Qnd&Qnd dj dne c<k; kA u, Ldny
dk [kksyuk , d xkhj fo'k; l e> k tkusy xkA l u-1910
l s 1921 bZ dse/; i j s fj; kl r eadcy nksu, Ldny

[kksyx, A jktk : nārki nō dh f"kk jkt dēkj dkyst jk; ij eavāsth ek/; e l sgōZFkA mlgal ādr o fgluh Hkk'kk dk Hkh vPNk Kku FkA budsl e; esgh txnyij esjktk : nārki nō i qrdky; dh LFkki uk dh xbA¹⁴

clRj fj; kl r es1928 esigyh gkbZLdny rRdkyhu iz'kkl d Mgyw Ogh- fxXI u dsuke ij txnyij es [kksyk x; kA¹⁵ 1936 bZ l sfoKku dh i <kbZ i kj Hk gōpA L=h f"kk dh vkj Hkh /; ku fn; k tkusyxA 1936 es eflYe oxZ ds, Nk=kvkausvat epu Ldny ea i o'sk Hkdj f"kk "kq dhA¹⁶

mPp f"kk dh 0; oLFkk fj; kl r esughaFkA ; kx; rk dsvk/kj ij Nk=ofRr nōj i frHk'kkyh Nk=ka dksfj; kl r l scgkj mPp f"kk grqHkst k tkusyxA txnyij ds , d cEg.k ; pō jktāznkl dksclRj njckj l srhl : i ; aekfl d dh Nk=ofRr , d o'kZ dsfy; sLohdr dh x; h FkA bl sdydrRk dsvk; pōnd dkyst esv/; ; u grqbl "krZ ds l kFk Nk=ofRr feyh Fkh fd i <kbZ i jh dju dsckn de l sde , d o'kZ mlgsfj; kl r dh l o'k djuh gkshA l u-1942 bZ esclRj fj; kl r dscTV ea f"kk en ij i'skyhl gtkj : i ; a [kpZ gqA¹⁷

clRj es20ohal nh dsiwZrd viusfuth LokFkZ ds

dkj .k rRdkyhu jktkvkausviuh iztkvka d s f"kk ds i fr dkbZmRl kg inf"kr ugha d jraFkA l Hkor%mlgahk; Fkk fd ; fn vkfnokl h f"kk (kr gkstk; xarksjkt l Rrk ds i fr mueaHk fDRk Hkkouk U; wu ; k "kō; gkstk; schA fdUrqvāy iz'kkl u ds l kFk , d h dkbZ ckr ughaFkA ostutkfr; ka dh f"kk ds foj kōkh ughaFkA vāsth "kkl u dsgLr [ki l sgh clRj fj; kl r eaf"kk dh T; kfr tyhA clRj esf"kk dk fodkl /kheh xfr l sgkōrk jgkA vktknh dsmi jkr LokHk fōd : i l sbl dh xfr esrhork vk; hA Lorārk ds l e; clRj es59 o dkdj es36 Ldny FkA mYy [kuh; gSfd Lorārk i kflr dsckn clRj vkj dkdj fj; kl r dksfeykdj clRj ftyk cuk; k x; k ft l dk e [; ky; txnyij cukA

bl idkj Lorārk i kflr ds l e; uohu clRj ftyk esdy 95 Ldny Fkh ftues i kFk fed ek/; fed vkj gkbZLdny l fēefyr Fks clRj es egkfo | ky; hu f"kk 1962 ds vki kl l gyHk gōp rFkk 2008 es clRj fo"fo | ky; dh LFkki uk dh xbA clRj es f"kk dk fodkl vuojr-iz kl dk l Qy gA orēku esf"kk ds {ks= esmRr jkrj fodkl dsfy; spgō [kh iz kl fd; stk jgagA

l mHk %

- 1 & n l v/y i kfōgd d xtsV; j] n NRrhl x<+q; Mv/jh LVVt] bZ , - Mh- c/v 1909] i"B 25
- 2 & txnyij]h ykyk] clRj bfrgkl , oal ād'fr e- iz fgluh x'k vdkneh] Hkki ky] 2007 i"B 01
- 3 & cōkj jkedēkj , oafueyky] clRj vkj.; d] txnyij] 1985] i"B 95
- 4 & vyhZ; jkSi; u VōgYl bu n ukxi] VsjVfjt i"B 135
- 5 & l h- Xykl QMZ fji kōZ] 1862] i jkxtQ 140
- 6 & fji kōZ/ eōks vku n , MfefulVōVo vkQ clRj Qkj n bZ j] 1886&87
- 7 & , MfefulVōku fji kōZ/ vkQ clRj Qkj n bZ j] 1896
- 8 & ogh] bZ j 1897
- 9 & cōkj] jkedēkj ¼ āknd ¼ clRj , d v/; ; u] e-iz fgluh x'k vdkneh] e-iz Hkki ky] 1995] i"B 69
- 10 & cōkj] jkedēkj , oafueyky i wōkōr] i"B 97
- 11 & Bkdj] dōkj ukFk] clRj Hkōk.k] uodkj idk"ku dkdj] i pēfōr 2005] i"B 81
- 12 & ogh] i"B 82&83
- 13 & , Uoy , MfefulVōku fji kōZ/ vkQ clRj Qkj n bZ j 1910
- 14 & >k] d".kdēkj] clRj dsykdud; d & i dhj pōnz Hkōk nō vkj mudh o'k i jEi jk] fo"oHk j rh idk"ku] ukxi] 2006] i"B 74
- 15 & cōkj] jkedēkj , oafueyky i wōkōr] i"B 99
- 16 & ogh] i"B 100
- 17 & ogh] i"B 100



cLrfj ; k VksMk eaMk dqMk tuthou ea fofo/krk ea , drk

** I qh t ; erh d' ; i*

*** MNW okl qd I kgI h*

**** iB vMk : iBnz iky*

Received
10 Nov. 2015

Reviewed
20 Nov. 2015

Accepted
23 Nov. 2015

cLrj ns'k , oafons'ka ea vknokl h l epk; dsfy, tkuk gS; gladh i e'f'k vknokl h ekMh; kj efij; k , oagYck i e'f'k gA ; g vknokl h cLrj ea i kphu dky l sfuokl djrh gSokLro ea ; gla dseny fuokl h vknokl h gh gA fdUrqdky&l e; 0; rhr gkusds l kFk cLrj dh vknokl h thou "kSyh , oa i kdfrd l kOn; Zus l e; & l e; ij foHkku tkfr; ka ds ykxka dks vi uh vlg vkd'f'k' fd; k ftl ds QyLo: i dbZ tkfr; ka ; gla vkdj cl us yxA cLrj dk vknokl h i kJEHk l s gh ftrus Hkh ckjgh tkfr; ka ; gla vkbZ cM+ l gtrk l s mlga Lohdr fd; k bruk gh ugha og vi us mRre ou Hkhe ea ckjgh ykxka dks cl useaenr dh rFk Lo; aHkhrjh ou {ks= ea?kq rsx; A cLrj dk vknokl h ckj l sftrus Hkh tkfr; ka vkbZ mlga l Eeku fn; k vlg vknokl h l kdfdr ds i fr l æku dh vi f'k dh ftl l s cLrj dh fLFkr , d sfufeZr gPZfd ; gla vknokl h vlg xS vknokl h tkfr; ka dse/; l k kdfdr l kSknZfodfl r gqk vlg bueafofo/krk gkusds mi jkr Hkh buea, drk nS'kus dks feyrk gA

cLrj ds vknokl h vlg xS vknokl h tkfr; ka Lorærk ds i wZ l s gh fuokl djrh vk jgh Fkh os vki l ea , d&nit jseal ek x; h] ijUrq vknokl h dks NkM+ 'kSk l elr tkfr cLrj eackgj l svkA gA cLrj ml l e; ?ku?kSj taxy gqk djrk Fk vlg taxykaæek= vknokl h gh fuokl djrs Fks ; g tutkfr; ka vi uh ijEijk , oa fo'kky oBko l kdfdr /kj kSj dks l æ'k.k djrs gq vki l h HkbbZpkjk dsl kFk vi wZ'kkUr h] i kdfdr nqZe {ks=ka [kq kh dh <ky>] eknjh] mydh] xqt'hj jsyk] yst'k] dgjs i kVkj] tk=k] gqk gkrk FkA l c vi uh & vi uh Hkqedk vnk djrs FkA tS s& jkÅr tkfr ekrk x'p'le eal kQ & l QkA djuk , oa nqk l s i fo=h dj.k dk dk; Z djuk] dl k i kuh fNMe ko vkn dk dk; Z djrk Fk] i ukj tkfr MkdMk ekyk %Qy'kadk gjk cuk dj nsuk ½ rsyh fn; k tykusdsfy, rsy ykdj nus dh 0; oLFk djuk] /kkdM+?kh] /kai vkn dh 0; oLFk djuk] xkM+vknokl h ex'kZ cdjk cfy dsfy, ykuk] egj tkfr udkMk ekSjh ctkus dk dk;] xMok tkfr vkjrh cukdj n'sk Fk] ?kk&Mk] gkFkh cukdj x'p'le

** i h&, p-Mh- 'kks'k Nk=k] bfrgkl v/; ; u'kkyk ia jfo'kæj 'kpy fo' ofo | ky;] jk; ij 1N-x-½*
*** 'kks'k funZkd , oal gk; d i k/; ki d] bfrgkl foHkx]'kkl dh; ts ; ks NRrhl x< } egfko | ky;] jk; ij 1N-x-½*
**** l g&funZkd , oav/; {k} bfrgkl v/; ; u'kkyk ia jfo'kæj 'kpy fo' ofo | ky;] jk; ij 1N-x-½*

dDI KM] ?ku?kij tacykaejk=h foJke rKM+i yxk dh rKMh dh I gsyh vkokt dV&dV djrh ckl] VheVhe djrh tæuw'kkür okroz k ea vkt hfodk dj jgk FkA vukt , oahkstu deh gksusdsckn Hkh fo'kky gn; j [kus okysclrfj ; kavkfnokfl ; ka ckj I svkusokys tkfr ; ka dks xysyxk ; k tkscLrj ds vfnokl h dsl kFk Ny]di V]dj [kctk]vf/kdj dj fy; kA osetoj gkdj ?ku/kij tacy eacl svk] ckj I svkusokyh Tkfr ; ka dks eñkuh , oavPNs {ks=ks ea cl x; } D; kfd ckjgjh tkfr ; ka dks tacyka ea fuokl djusdh {kerk ugh FkA I u-1324 ea vkt/kz ea eqy I kekjkt; dsfy, ; q; gqk ftl ea vk/kz dsfglnw jkttvka dh gjk gþZ ftl I sjkttvka us vius vki dks eqyka dks I Eizk dj fn; kj jktt vlueno vks] dñ ykx xknokjh ikj dj cLrj dh ?ku?kij tacy dh jkLrsI svk x; A tc blgkaus cLrj dh obko vks] vfnokfl ; ka ds thou dksn]kk rksclrj eagh cl usdk fu.kz fy; k vks] ; glacl x; A' vlueno viuh b"V noh ek.kh'ojh I fgr I suk o iztk I kFk ysdj xknokjh unh ikj dj cLrj ea izsk fd; ka Hkxi yki Vue ml I e; plnã j dsxkM+jkttk dsfu; æ.k eaFkA vlueno plnã j dsxkM+jkttk I s; q; n fd; k vks] I u-1336 ea cLrj eaço sk fd; kA² muds I kFk dñ tutkfr; ka ts sgYck vks] dñ tkfr; ka ts s jkmr] dykj iukj] rsyh] /kko] /kkdM+{k=h; bR; kfn tkfr; ka cLrj eavkfnokl h fuokl ka lkj vkðe.k fd; ka vfnokl h ml LFkku dks NkM+dj ?ku?kij tacyka eaço sk fd; kA³ bu vkðe.k dckfj; ka dk vfnokfl ; ka us dHkh Hkh çfrdkj vFkok fojksk ugh fd; k rFk ckjgjh tkfr; ka vkrh xbZ mlga LFkku fn; k bl izdkj vfnokl h tacy tehu fn; k rFk I l dfr dk vknu&çnku fd; k ftl I sclrj ds vfnokl h I epk; vks] ckjgjh tkfr; ka ea l k l dfrd e/kjrk ea of} gþZ vks] fLFkr ; g fufeZr gks xbZ fd txkgjukh dks eukusfoHkku tkfr; ka }kj k vfnokl h; ka dks gh çyk; k djrs gA cLrj ds fdruk Hkh mPp tkfr dks og ekVh iqtjkh ughacu I drkj vfnokl h gh ekVh iqtjkh gkrk gA bl Li"V gkrk gSfd cLrj ea vfnokl h gh fuokl djrh gA cLrj ds vfnokfl ; ka ea tkrh; uke vR; f/kd vLFkj jgsg] cgq I sl epk; cLrj ds ckj I svk, gq gSfd urqmllgs; gkVvk, , d yeck vl izxqtj

ppk g] vks] os; ghads gkdj jg x, gS; gkVdh foHkku tkfr; kstutkfr; ka dschp ipfyr I ghkxh fjfr fjokt I sLi"V gA⁴ vkxeu tkfr; kwi ukj vks] dykj tkfr; kwi jruij VNRhl x<½ I sdbz i hfç; ks igysvkbZ gA dks Vk ½kyk?kV½ I svk; k gqk g] catkjk v] yeku jktLFkku I s iudk nkek [kM+VNRhl x<½ I stkfr; ksdk vLFk] fo'okl [kku&i ku osk&Hk] fjfr&fjokt] dkyh&Hk] vyx&vyx gksrgq Hkh , d I kFk I ekx; gA

cLrj ea l Hkh tkfr; kafeydj I keftd I ejkrk I s thou ; ki u djrs Fk] I Hkh tkfr; ka, d & n] jsdk ijd gþZ djrh FkA cLrj dk vfnokl h , oaykd I xhr I s Li"V gkrk gSfd cLrj dsl eL tkrh feydj I keftd dk; Zfd; k djrs FkA bl eaek= xkM+/vfnokl h gh ugha vl; tkfr; ka Hkh I g; kx djrh fn [kA kMh gA gj /kfeZ] I keftd] jktuhfrd dk; ka ea l c tkfr; ka dk Hkxhkhj huf'pr gþZ g] mlga l keftd in fn; k x; k Fk rFk , d tkfr fo'kks dks l ekt ea, d fuf'pr dk; Z I kã k x; k ftl I si R; d tkfr dks l ekt ea i fr' Bk feyh vks] feydj I ekt dk dk; Z I a knu fd; kA⁵ cLrj ds vfnokl h; ka us tkfr; ka dk dHkh vi eku ughafd; k ts s ykd dkgor eadgk x; k gSfd ~xkM+?k]s xkM]k ekel~! rRdkyhu cLrfj; k I ekt eaftrus Hkh ckjgjh tkfr; ka Fks mul sfdl h u fdl h I keftd ukr&fj' rseac]ks gksr FksrFk vki l eaue I sl dksku ugh djrs FkA ts s dkd] dkd] ekel] çyk] nkn] nkn] dks Hkh tkfr dk gksos viuk ukr&fj' rdsks fuHkksr Fks vks] xkp ea i fjok dh rjg jgrs FkA⁶ i Vuk; d dh xhr t; nqkZ t; gks ea I sLi"V gkrk gA ~egjk ekjgjh Qp] snork eu Mkd k idkl kr ~egj tkfr dk dk; Z norkvka dks upkusfy, ekjgjh ctkrk g] rc fl j vk; snork ukprh gA

/kfeZ I e]l r%

cLrj vfnokfl ; ka ea /kfeZ jfr&fjokt dh çgq; r g] vfnokl h vius norkvka l s thrk gSvks] ; gh ekU; rk çgjh tkfr; ka ea Hkh ipfyr gksxbZ gSvFkZ i R; d tkfr dh nork , oano xq] gSrFk mudk mRl o euk; k tkrk gA o"z ea, d ckj tk=rk eku; k tkrk gSftl ea l Hkh tkfr; kwiHkx yrs Fk] bl ea l Hkh tkfr; ksdsfy, dke cVk

30 | clrfj; k VksMq eAMq dqMk tutou----

jgrk Fkk] ykgkj tkfr cfy dsfy, dMjh ½pkdiz f='ky
dkVk epnk] dkVk >nyuk vkfn cukrk Fkk] dñgkj nhi d , oa
dy'k fn; k o feVVh dk ?kkMk] gkFkh] cSj] vkfn nò xq/lt
dsfy, cuk dj l kFk yrk FkA cLrj l epnk; }jkk tkfr
fo"ksk dksfn; k x; k dk; Zml h tkfr dks djuk i Mfk
bl dsVHkko eavk; kst u l Hko ughagrk FkA fdl h Hkh
tkfr dk nòrk gks; k ekrk xq/lt gks i g'sxkp dk ; ksnku
gqvk djrk FkA ; g rf; bl ckr dksLi 'V n'kkzh gsf
cLrj eavki l h HkA pkjk dh & dV dj Hkjk gqZFkh vjg
/kkfeZ jhr&uhfr ea tkfr dse/; Hkn&Hkko ugh FkA
mnkgj .k dsfy, cLrj dk n'kgjk nùròkMk dk QkXkq
eMkA] jkekjko dh esyk] chtki j dsfpdV jkT; dh
eMkA] ukjk; ij dh ekoyh eMkzbR; kfn eal cdk ; ksnku
gkrk Fk vjg i R; d tkfr ftEenkjh iòZl viuk dk; Zvjg
Hkxhkhkh djrk Fk A⁷

Lkelftd l gHkfrk%

cLrj eavknokf l ; ka vjg vl; tkfr; ka dse/; , d
nù jstkr dsyxska dsifr l æku dk Hkko Fk l Hkh tkfr
feydj l ekt dk dk; Zdkl elu fd; k djrsFk] gYch
dgkor g& ^xkp tksekVh xkp pksd/h** ½xkp dh feVVh
, oaxkp dh cVh ½nkukadksjkj ekursFk] fdl h çdkj
dh eu&evko gqvk rks xkp ds cMk cqt qZ ml dk
l ek/ku fudkyrsFksrFk fdl h Hkh rjg dk foon dks/Z
dpgjh rd rd ugh i gq/rrh Fkhs vjg xkp eagh l eL; k
dk fujkdj .k dj fy; k tkrk FkA l ekt eafdl h Hkh
tkfr dk l kelftd dk; Zgkus l sl c tkfr dh vko'; drk
i Mfh Fkh] tS sfdl h i fjok eacV/k ; k cVh dh 'kknh ea
i g'sxkp ds l Hkh tkfr dsyxska dh Hkxhkhkh gkrh Fk bl ds
i "pkr ukr&fj'rnkjs dksfn; k tkrk FkA l ekt ea
fuell=.k dk cMk l Eeku Fk yxs uor seapkoj nky]
'kj kK] l c ydj ml ds?kj tkrkFkA xkMk tkfr dksxks-
dsvuq kj fj'rs l Ecksku dj dgk tkrk Fk] fd ejh
Ck/h dh 'kknh eavki ctk ctkusvk; xavjg frfFk ndj
oki l vkrsFkA⁸

xkMk tkfr%

xkMk tkfr gh ctk jekgjh ctkrsFk] ml dsfcuk
'kknh ugh gkrh FkA ml l s'kknh ea, d fnu i wZ vkuk

gkrk FkA ml dsjgu& [kkusdh i gh 0; oLFk dh tkrh FkA
igypsy fookg gkrk Fk] vjg rhu fnu l e; yxrk FkA
rhuksfnu rd i R; d usx vFkok j"e ea ctk ekgh
ctk; k djrk Fk] osek= ctk gh ugh ctkrsFks vius
l e; ml cVh dksnrk Fk tksviuh xkM NkM dj tkrh
Fk vjg Vhdku eadq HkV Hkh nrk Fk rFk ft l xkM es
jgrsFksml xkM dh l eLr drD; ksdks i jk djrsFk] ekrk
l dk] nò tk=k dks/ tk=k eMkzbfookg xkguk vkfn ea
l gHkxh gqvk djrk FkA⁹

lkudk tkfr %

iudk tkfr diMk çpus dk dk; Zfd; k djrk Fk]
bl tkfr dksHkh "kknh dh i wZeal pùk fn; k tkrk FkA
fjoktkaipyu dsvuq kj iudk tkfr gh "kknh diMk
rS kj djrk Fk "kknh ea ipfy diMk tS sry l kMh]
yXu l kMh] ek; yqk vekM l kMh ½ l kl i kV ¼ çgu
l kMh] xk; rk l ky] i qkjh l ky] l æ/kh HkV l ky vkfn
iudk tkfr ydj vkrk FkA budsfcuk fdl h cVh ; k
cVh dk fookg gsk l Hko ughaFk bl iZkj iudk tkfr
dk l ekt ds "kknh&fookg eal Eeku tud LFku FkA¹⁰

lkukj tkfr%

iukj tkfr fookg dk 'kdk çfrd fplg-cukus dk
dk; Zdjrk Fk] ekM ½ep/½ ml dsfcuk 'kknh gsk
v'kdk euk tkrk Fk vjg ml h eaobkfgd thou ds k gksk
ftl dk vuèku yxk; k tkrk Fk l e; ij cukdj rS kj
fd; k tk l drk gksrFk iukj tkfr ekM+cukrk FkA
fNn dh dkay i Rrs l ekM dsfcuk 'kknh ugh gkrk Fk
ftl eary ekM] dy'k ekM+] l e/k ekM+ l c l s'kdk
yxu ekM+gkrh Fk ; s l Hkh ekM+ dks ns[kus efgyk
& i # "k ml snS[kdj 'kdk & v'kdk dk vuèku yxk; k djrs
Fks vjg bl fy, iukj tkfr dsyxs cMk l ko/kkuh l s
bl dk fuek.kZfd; k djrsFks

xkM+ tkfr dk ; k; nku%

xkM+tkfr cLrj eavkn l e; l sfuokl djrh Fkh]
bl fy, ; sekVh i qkjh] xk; rk] i jek] i nk vkfn ; sgh
gqvk djrsFk] ekVh l sl Ecf/kr tksHkh dk; Zgkrk Fk] ml s
xkM+ tkfr gh djrk Fk tS s & 'kknh ds l e; ekMks
xk<ek] eMi ½xk; rk ; k i jek gh xk<rk Fk D; ksd feVVh

dk [kksnuk i MfK FkA feVvH dks [kksnuk ml sgh vf/kdkj Fk ml sgh 'kdk ekuk tkrk FkA 'kknh dk 'kdk gYnh l oZ cFke xk; rk ; k cgek dksyxk; k tkrk Fk] ml l e; tc ekMka xk<us dsfy, feVvH [kksnrk FkA ml sgYnh ysi dj , d l ky HkV fd; k tkrk FkA ml dsfcuk fd l h Hkh tkfr dk fookg ugh gsrk FkA ml dksdy'k fn; k l s i j x k dj yk; k tkrk FkA ¼ Lokxr djrs Fkz og dh tkxkg jkuh dk l od gsrk g\$ v\$ ml xkp dk i æ [k 0; fDr gkusds dkj . k l c tkfr; ksd l eku djuk FkA ml xkp tksHkh tkfr fuokl djrh ml si wZ l j {kk , oal g; kx i zkuu djrk FkA¹²

dykj tkfr %

dykj tkfr cLrj eal u 1741&42 bZ eajruig l s vkbZFkh bl l e; jruig jkT; eaj?kukFkd g dk 'kkl u Fk] g\$; oäk dk 'kkl u vkfFkd nFV l sdetkj gksx; h Fkh] ; s tkfr; kLw thou; ki u dsfy, iyk; u dj xba cLrj eavkdj dykj tkfr viuh ijEi kjhd 'kjc dk 0; ol k; i j k E k f d ; k f t r u s H k h 'kdk dk; ZgkusdsLFku ij eku ¼ eku½ fn; k tkrk FkA¹³ dykj tkfr gh 'kjc cukdj l Hkh tkfr; kadksfn; k djrk FkA vxj dykj tkfr ; suk nsrks 'kdk dk; Zughagrk Fk] l fy, os'kjc cukdj fn; k djrs Fks D; khd budk gh 0; ol k; FkA f t l dk 0; ol k; gsrk Fk] osgh tkfr; kml dk; Zdk 'kdk &v'kdk dsfy, dk; Zdjrk FkA Hkrjh ykx xhr eadgk tkrk gsf d "jxl h &jxl h tkjsdkdMk dykj i j k] r k s d ngh i kuh feyk; h ean ** ¼ khjs & / khjs tkjs d d M k dykj cLrh earq-si kuh feyk dj 'kjc n x k b l x h l s L i " V gsrk gsf d dykj tkfr gh 'kjc cuk; k djrk Fk rFk vaxts'kkl udky nk\$ku dykj tkfr }kjk gh "kjc HkVvH dk l pky dh tkrh FkA¹⁴

dijgk tkfr %

l ekt dh gj okZ dsfy, dijgk tkfr gh l c çdkj dk 'kdk &v'kdk dy'k] g. Mh] crZu cuk; k djrk FkA 'kknh dsfy, ftrushh rjg dscrZu dh vko"; drk gsrh Fkh dijgk ds }kjk cuok; k tkrk Fk dijgk }kjk cuk; s tkusokys feVvH i æ [k crZu fuEu gsrk Fks t\$ s Hkstu cukusdsfy, [yank cukusdsfy,] 'kjc cukusdsfy,]

i husdh i kuh v\$ Hkstu i dkusdh i kuh vkfn rFk nh; k 'kdk dsfy, dy'k] #dh] l kr dy'k] l c tkfr dsfy, cuk; k djrk FkA l kekt d dk; Zeaml dk cMk Hkfedk g\$ ml dsfcuk dke gksuk vl Hko gsrk Fk] bl fy, l ekt eaml dk cgr egRo gsrk FkA l cdh enn djrk Fk] dijgk ds; ksnku dsfcuk cLrj l Hkx dks Hkh 'kdk dk; Z ughagrk FkA dijgk ds vkykok vl; dks Hkh tkfr feVvH dk dke ugha djrk FkA feVvH l scrZu cukuk] ml s gh vf/kdkj feyk Fk] ml dke dks osgh djrs Fks o"Z ea , d dkj ml s dks / k j Qs y k b z f n ; k t k r k F k A ¼ k k u f e t k b z d s l e ; g h m l d h f d e r f n ; k d j r s F k A ¹⁵

ikjnh tkfr %

ikjnh tkfr dk i æ [k dk; ZckW l sfoHkku vol jka ij mi ; kx fd; s tkusokys oLr q / k a dk fuekZ k djuk jgk g\$ t\$ sl Qk] i j k] H k k W t k y] x Q k] H k k s t u i j k l u s d s f y , V k d j k] l r k u k i d s f y , x Q k] Q j s d s f y , p j d h] l Q y h] i æ k k v k f n d k f u e k Z k d j r k g S b l d s v f r f j D r l Q k l k s y h ¼ k u k i ¼ / k k u c a p u s d k x Q k M k s y d h ¼ / k k u j [k u s d h d k s / h ½ V k V h ¼ k u s d s f y , f o L r j ½ i h l k s / k t k j t k u s d s f y , ½ N r k b / h + ¼ o " k k z l s c p u s d s f y , ½ p k s y u ¼ N U u h ½ e p d k ¼ e N y h j [k u s d s f y , ½ f r j h ¼ e g a r k d k s l j { k h r j [k u s f y , d k s / h / A ¹⁶

cakjk tkfr %

catkjk tkfr usjktLFku l sclrj eai dsk dbZ i h k h igysfd; k g\$; g tkfr cLrj ds ykxs dsfy, ued t\$ kusdk dk; Zdjrk Fk rFk ued x/k s i j ykn dj xkp & xkp cpk djrs Fks v\$ cLrj ds l Hkh tkfr ds efgykvka dks xknuk xknkusdsfy, ifj djrk Fk v\$ ml dk egRo dh tkudkj nrs Fks cLrj; k l ekt eads / k k f e b d , o a l k e k f t d f d z ; k d y k i k a e a m l d k , d [k k l e g R o F k k v \$ x k s n u k c L r j d s / k k f e b d , o a l l d f r , d r j g d k i g p k u c u k f y ; k F k k c L r j d s i f j o k j e a c v h d k f o ' k s k e g R o F k k r F k k m l d h l j { k k d e p k j h j g u s r d e k r k & f i r k v \$ f o o k g g k u s d s c k n l l j k y } k j k d h t k r h F k A l e k t e a e f g y k v k a d s f o : } f d l h H k h r j g d k v i j k f n [k ; h u g h a i M f k F k A , d d u ; k e a x k n u k f o o k g d s i w z d j k ; k t k r k F k k ; f n f d l h d u ; k d k f o o k g d s

32 lclrfj;k VksMk eamk dqMk tutkou-----

l e; xknuk ughaxknsrgkxsdh flFkfr eafookg dsl e; dlu; k i {k dksxknuk eogkxokys0; ; jkf'k dk l kr xqk jkf'k yMels i {k dksnuk i Mrk Fk bl dsi 'pkr-gh fookg l Ei lu gkrk FkA bl idkj dlu; k dh ekrk yMedh dk xknuk fookg dsi wZgh l ekt dsvi eku l scpusdsfy, djkrh FkA¹⁷ cLrfj; k l ekt eaxknuk dk l kldfrd vks /kkfzd eW; rksFk gh bl dsvfrfjDr bl sdu; kvka dsJxkj ds: i ean[kk tkrk FkA¹⁸

jkAr tkr %

jkAr tkr nf{k.k cLrj eavkz l s l u-1324 ds yxHkx vk; sekuk tkrk gA mRrj cLrj dk NRrh x< l sejkBk 'kkl dks dsl kFk l u-1781 dsyxHkx cLrj vkdj cl A jkAr tkr cLrj dsl ekt eaftrusHkh l keftd /kkfzd , oa l kldfrd fdz kdekae i kuh dh 0; oLFk djrk Fkk tS sHkstu rS kj djus ds i hus dh i kuh fdz kdezemi ; lx djusokysi kuh rFk l ekt ds vf/kdkfj; ka dks Fkkuk xqMh eaHkstu cukdj f[kkyrk FkA¹⁹

gYck tutkr%

gYck tutkr dsl adk eabfrgkl dkjkadk ekuuk gs fd mRrj cLrj ds gYck NRrh x< ds vl; vpy , n nf{k.k cLrj ds gYck vkz l sjkt ifjoj dsl kFk vk; s ekuk tkrk gS bl l sLi "V gkrk fd nf{k.k ds gYck dks rayxk Hkh dgrsgA gYck tutkr l u 1314 ds vki & ikl tc vkz ds fglwjk tkvks dh gkj gkxsl sviuk jkti kV NkMuk i Mks os l suk l fgr iyk; u dj x; ; xknokjh unh i kj dj cLrj ds?ku?kij taxy eaidk fd; ; ; gkWds xkM jk tkvks dks gkj dj ; gh cl x; A vc cLrj ds tutkr; ks ds l kFk jtcl x; srFk l keftd /kkfzd dk; kzaeHkxhkhj fuHkkrsgA cLrj ea l Hkh {ks= cl k gqk gS gj tkr ds 'kdk dk; Zdsfy, fpoMk xqM fn; k djrk FkA l Hkh tkr ds l qk%ndk es viuh l ghkfxrk nrk FkA²⁰

/kkdM tkr%

cLrj ea/kkdM+tkfr jkt ifjokj dsl kFk vk; k ekuk tkrk gS tc jktk vluen usckj xy NkMk rks viuh dgy noh ekf.kcdsojh dks l kFk ydj vk; ; dkyUrj eas gh noh nUrsojh dsuke l sifl } gpa viuh dgy noh

dh l ok dsfy, /kkdM+tkfr dks ydj vk; } vc blga ft; k ckck dsuke l stkursgS tksekbZnUrsojh dh l ok ea yxs gA /kkdM+tkfr Hkh cLrj ds tkutkr; ka ea l ekx; k gA , d ml jsdk l g; ks djrs gA ekVh i qtk ea l Hkh tkr dks MksxjnbZ ea tkuk gh i Mrk gS ; gkWds tkutkr mudsfy, dfrk dj vlu dk ; ks nku nrsgA²¹

cLrj ds gj xkp ea l c cdkj ds tkr ds ysk fuokl djrs Fks rFk l cdk vki l h l Ecl/k HkA pkj l keftd l eji rk , d tS h gkrh Fk A cLrfj; k l ekt ea l Hkh oxZdsyxs cBdj cVh ; k Gk/k dh 'kknh & fookg dks l a lu djrs Fks]bl dkj .k l s cLrj earykd cgr de gkrk Fkk bl l adk eacLrj eadgkor gS l akj xaxk dsl keusgqk gSfu; U=. .k Hkh osgh djrs FkS vxj fdl h yMedh dks ek; dsoki l vkrh rks xkp ds i jsoxZ dsyxs ml dk l l jky ea c' u djus tkr FkA D; k xyrh gqZ gekjh cVh l s\ ml l e; l ekt gh dks/ gqk djrk FkA l ekt ds ysk tksHkh l tk fu/kkj .k djrs Fks]ml sekuuk gh i Mrk Fkk bl fy, cLrj eafdl h , d tkr ; k oxZ dh cVh uk gkdj i jsoxkp dk cVh gqk djrh FkA

fu"d"z %

mijkDr fo'ySk.k ds vk/kkj ij fu"d"z; g i klr gkrh gSfd cLrj , d tutkrh; {ks= ikphre-dky l s jgk gS cLrj dh tutkr; ka dh thou & 'kS/h jgu & l gu l nk thou] i jnf' kzk , oa i kldfrd l kh; Z ftrus Hkh vkxap tkr; ka ; gka i gqph mlga i Hkfor fd; k vks ftrusHkh ysk ; g i gpsos l Hkh ; ghaLFk; h : i l sfuokl djuk il n fd; kA ckgjh tkr; ka tks ; gka vkbZ mlga cLrj dstutkrh; l epk; ftl : i eaLohdkj fd; k ml h idkj ckgjh tkr; kads}kjk Hkh tutkrh; l epk; l srkyesy chBkusdk iz kl fd; k x; k vks fofo/krk gkrsgq Hkh muea, drk ns[kus dks feyrk gA ; g flFkfr cLrj ds xkeh.k {ks=kaevkt Hkh ns[kus dks feyrh gA bl idkj cLrj ds Vks Mj e.Mj dqMk dk rkr; ZcLrj ds vifne tutkrh; l epk; vks vl; tkr; ka eaxks= l emj vks fi = l emj l sgSft l eafoto/krk gkrsgq Hkh muea, drk dh cgyrk eacdksgq agSbl rjg vl; {ks=kaeans[kus dks de feyrk gA

I nHk%

- 1- ufnuh l n]j] ^xq/k/kj dh ryk'k eja fgnh dk i Fke l d d j .k% c d l - bfM; k]; k=k c d l - 2009] i "B 47
- 2- ghjkyky 'kpy] *cLrj dk e f r d r l a k e j e /; i n s k f g l n h x b f k v d k n e h j H k k i k y j i "B 8
- 3- ykyktxnyijh] ^cLrj bfrgkl , oal d d 'fr] e /; i n s k f g l n h x b f k v d k n e h j H k k i k y j 2007] i "B 213
- 4- ufnuh l n]j] ^xq/k/kj dh ryk'k ea fgnh dk i Fke l d d j .k% c d l - bfM; k]; k=k c d l] 2009] i "B- 13
- 5- gfjgj o s .ko] ^cLrj dk v f n o k l h , o a y k s l a h r] e /; i n s k f g l n h x b f k v d k n e h j H k k i k y j 2002] i "B -47
- 6- ykyk txnyijh gfjgj o s .ko] ^cLrj dh y k d d f k k a] u s k u y c d l V L V] b a M ; k j 2007] i "B 7
- 7- ykyk txniijh] cLrj bfrgkl , oal d d f r] e /; i n s k f g l n h x b f k v d k n e h j 2007] i "B 262
- 8- ogh i "B 145
- 9- ogh i "B-147
- 10- vkj -, e-nk l] cLrj d s v k p f y d n o h n o r k v k s e k l ; r k , j j k t h o x k a k h f o d k l f e ' k u j c L r j] 2002] i "B 146
- 11- vehj vyh] tu t k f r ; k a e a u ' R ; c L r j , d i f j p ;] ' k a d j f r o k j h j l j s k j k o y] 2006] i "B 118
- 12- l j s k f r o k j h j c L r j d s n o h n o r k j j k t h o x k a k h f o d k l f e ' k u j c L r j] 2002] i "B 140
- 13- l j k s t o k t i s h j c L r j d s n o h n o r k i d k ' k d j k t h o x k a k h f o d k l f e ' k u j c L r j 2002] i "B 142
- 14- yky txnyijh] cLrj y k d d y k & l d ' f r] f o ' o k h k j r h i d k ' k u j i "B 54
- 15- ykyk txnyijh] cLrj bfrgkl , o l d d 'fr] e /; i n s k f g l n h x b f k v d k n e h j 2007] i "B 102
- 16- d " . k d e k j > k] u y & u k x ; q t h u c L r j] j k t h o x k a k h f o d k l f e ' k u j c L r j] 2002] i "B 18
- 17- ykyk txniijh] cLrj bfrgkl , o l d d f r] e /; i n s k f g l n h x b f k v d k n e h j 2007] i "B 150-
- 18- ghjkyky 'kpy] v f n o k l h l h ; r k i d k ' k d j k t h o x k a k h f o d k l f e ' k u j c L r j] 2002] i "B 48-
- 19- ykyk txniijh] cLrj bfrgkl , o l d d 'fr] e /; i n s k f g l n h x b f k v d k n e h j 2007] i "B 82
- 20- ogh i "B 10
- 21- ogh i "B 111



Hkkjr ea oSohdj.k rFkk f'k{kk dh fLFkr

**MMW dYiuk ekfZ*

Received
04 Oct. 2015

Reviewed
20 Oct. 2015

Accepted
30 Oct. 2015

oShohdj.k , o vkrfFkZl mnkjhdj.k dsbl ; q eal epsfo'o l epk; us l oZf'k{kk dks l gL=gnh fodkl y{; ds, d egROI wKZ?kVd ds: i eaLohdkj fd; k gA Hkkjr eaHkh f'k{kk ds i qxBu vKj i q:)kj l svius, tsMs dks vKxsc<kuseal fdz : i l syxk gqk gA fuf'pr : i l s, d k cgr dN gSftl dks i qXZBr djus vKj u; sfl js l s l xBr djus dh vko'; drk gA D; kAd vkt f'k{kk dks cktkj dh oLrqcuk fn; k gA [kyscktkj esvk/kqud f'k{kk izkkyh usHkkjr dksu dny nksfgLI ks ea cKv/ fn; k gScfYd fdrkch rkrkjVr f'k{kk cuk fn; k gA ft l s T; knk 0; kogkKfj d Je , oadksky izkku] thou l s tMh gPZcukus dh vko'; drk gA cPpkadsHkrj ftKkl kj rdZ 'kDr] fo'ySk.k vKj Kku fi ikl k txkus dh vko'; drk gA

oShohdj.k* ; g vxat h 'kOn Xykykykbt'sku dk fgluh vuqkn gS; g , d 0; ki d vFkZokyk l EiR; ; ughagA bl eaol qkD dh/cde eafufgr iae] l EEkku , d fo'o dY; k.k dh Hkkouk ughagSbl dh i "B Hkrie ea" l oBkoUrq l [ku] l oZ l Urqfujke; K] l oZ Hknrf.k i ; Urj] ek df' pn- nq[k Hkkx Hkor- dk Hkko ughagA bl dk l cds l [kh gkus] fd l h ds nq[kh u jgu] l cds l eku gkus tS smPprj dkbZ l adk ughagA bl dk iz kx , d vkrfFkZl ifd; k rd l hfer gA oShohdj.koLrq% mRiknu , d mi Hkks i nch i okj] l okvkarFkk dkuwuka , d jktulfr ds vUrj'kVh; dj.k dh vkrfFkZl ifdz k gA ; g , d /kph l d kj ds vUrj'kVh gks jgh ifdz; k gA bl dsl fdz; gkus ds ifj.kke Lo: i jkT; uked l LFkk fo'o0; ki h : i l s i hNsgVrh tk jgh gA bl ds nq i d kj dk vk/kkj LrEHk tB rduhfd rFkk l puk l EiSk.k rduhfd eagPZdkfUr gA oShohdj.k dks Y; ksrkj tS l ekt 'kkl=h us dbz dks kka ea 0; kf[k; r fo'yS'kr fd; k gSvKj ml ea i nchokn ds dbz pgjka dks n[kk gA oShohdj.k dh l eL; kvkaea i ; kbj .kj bfrgk l] Hkksy] l kfgR; dyk n'kL] 0; ki kj] okf.kT;] l ekt] /kefæ=] vFkZæ= vKj jktræ= l s tMh vud l i'y"V

fopkjka dscht vKj vFkZ l mHkZjgrsgA
oShohdj.k eavUrj'kVh; rk dk Hkko Hkh ughagA ; g f}rh; fo'o; q dsckn fodfl r jk"Vh; rk , d jk"Vbkn dk vfrde.k gSD; kAd vUrj'kVh; rk dsHkko eajk"Vh; rk jk"Vh; l hevka dks <ædj mudh vkrfFkZl vka dh i kFkredrvks dk l Eeku fd; k tkrk gS rFkk l Hkh jk"Vh; rkvkaea l eku rkvka dks <ædj l Hkh jk"Vh's dks, drk ds l æ eackakus dk iz kl fd; k tkrk gSbl ds Bhd foi jhr ; g oShohdj.k jk"Vh; l hevka dk voeV; u djrk gS rFkk l koBkksedrck dks fucy djrk gA oShohdj.k dk vFkZ jk"Vh; ?kj syw vFkZ; oLFkvka dk fo'o vFkZ; oLFkk ds l kFk tMh gqk gkska bl fLFkr ea oLrqk] l okvka dPpk eky] i nch] i k] kSxdh] mRiknu ds l k/kuka vkfn dk fcuk fd l h i frcl/k ds Loræ : i l sfo'o ds nS kkaea i okg gsrk gA fd l h Hkh vks] kSxd bZkzbz ds fy; s dkbZ Hkh l jf{kr ?kj syw cktkj ughajg i krk] cfYd ml scktkj ds fy; sfo'o dh vks] kSxd bZkzbz; ka ds l kFk i fr; kSxrk Hkh djuh i Mf'h gA **tgk eflr" d vkrk dks vka l si jsg] vKj fl j gS Åpk] tgka Kku ePr gA tgkafo'o ughagS [kf.Mr] ejsfi rk , d sejs nsk dks tkx'r djka ** 1

**fgluh foMx] vkbZ , - , l - bZ MEM ; fuoFl Vh l jnkj"kgj] jktLFku*

v/; ki u f'k{k dksBdsi j fn; stkusdh 0; oLFk us
l 9 kfrd : i l sxyr gkus ij Hk l e; dsvuq kj
mfpr i rhr gsrk gSD; kkd dkbzBkd dne mBk; sfcuk
cnyko l Hk ugha gA vkt ds l ekt ea QSyh fn'kk
ghurk] ftl l s0; fDr dsufrd eW; kadk tksvoeW; u
gwpk gS ml l sf'k{k dksdh Hkfedk vSj gekjh oržku f'k{k
i) fr dksdV?kjaea [kMk dj fn; k gA dky pdzusvl;
{ks=ka dh Hkkr f'k{k ds {ks=ka ea l eLr e; kzhkva , o
ekU; rkvadh bfr Jh djrh gsf'k{k o f'k{k d fcdkA gks
x; sgS f'k{kky; fookg , o ukdjh dk cSvax : i cudj
jg x; sgA ošohdj .k o Hkkr dokn ds l koBkA i Hkko ds
dkj .k thou Lrj dh e'xjhfpdk usf'k{k d dksdrD;
foed[k cuk fn; k gA xjhc Nk=ka dsfy; sf'k{k i klr djuk
t gkadfBu gSogh f'k{k d dk 0; fDrxr vkpj .k Hk Nk=ka
dse/; dkbzvk n'kzLFkkr r ughadj i krka

Nk= fujUrj c<f h tul ; k vSj jkstxkj dh de
vol jkaus t gkaf'k{k dk fujk'kk dsvalj sea<elyk gSogh
Nk= vuqkk l ughurk] fgd k] u'kk] de mez ea ; kA
l aak tS h di o'fr; ka ds f'k{kj gks tk jgs gA , d
fopkj d us0; x; kRed 'ksh eaf'k{k dsLo: i dksy{;
djdsfy [kk gSfd v/; ki dks dsyDpj ukS/ ukS/cpks
rd l hfer jgrsgSefLr" d rd igpkusdh vko' ; drk
ugha l e>h tkrhA ošohdj .k dsbl nkSj eavxysnl
o"kkz ea bruk cnj tk; sk fd ml ds igpku ikuk
ef' dy gkskA vxys dN o"kkz ea vkt dh uhr; kA
j .kuhr; kA dk; bA vSj i kFkedrk; a rsth l s cnj
tk; schA D; kkd ifjorZu dh xfr bruh rst gSfd f'k{k
l fgr thou dsfdl h {ks= ea , d Li"V fp= cuk ikuk
vl Hko gA vkt ošohdj .k vSj mnkjhdj .k dh uhr; ka
vkfFkd fLFkr o l d'fr dksHkZV djuseavi uk ; kx nku
nsjgh gA

l jdkj i kFked Lrj l sydj mPre Lrj rd
gekjh i jh f'k{k 0; oLFk dks l kekT; okfn; ka ds gkFka ea
l kA rh tk jgh gA bl ds vrfjDr fons kh f'k{k .k l LFka/ka
dks; gkavi uk cktkj QSykusdsfy; s'kk [kk; a [kksyusdh
vufr Hk nh xbz gA vkf [kj Hkjr ea f'k{k Hk , d
fo'kky cktkj gS ftl ij fons kh tked n [ky dj l drs
gA **gea ošoh; rjhds l sl kpuk pkfg; svSj dke djus

dsrjhdsLFkkuh; ; kuh ns kh gkuspkfg; A yscV dk ; g
dFku ošoh; vSj LFkkuh; earuko de djds l keatL;
LFkkr r djusdk gA 2

ošohdj.k dk bfrgkl vius ikj fHkad dky ea
l kAdfrd] /kkfeZd] , o jktuSrd ds l kFk viuh iFke
volFk ea xhd feJ] cShyksfy; u] jkeu l kekT; ka l s
'kq gkdj 1400 bD dsckn tc ; jki dsckg 0; ki kj
dk foLkij gwpk rc vSj fuos kd i fdz; k ds: i eafodfl r
gS ošohdj .k dh rhl jh volFk 19 oha'krkCrh ea0; ki kj
, o vSj kSxd dktur dh otg l sošohdj .k dh ifdz; k us
rhozfr i dMh bl dk dkj .k Fk ; jki h; ns kka dks vius
mRi knkadsfy; sdPpk eky rFk cktkj pkfg; sFkA ; g
ifdz; k f}rh; fo'o; o] ds l kFk l ekr gks xbz bl dk
i Hkko bruk xgjk Fk fd bl svlu ns k Hky ugha i k; }
bl ds l kAdfrd ifj .kke , o fopkj/kkj l aakh ifj .kke
dka ošofyir vFkD; oLFk l ektokn l ke; okn vFkD; oLFk
dsvLohdj gkus l svl Qy fo'o l puk i ksl kSxd dh
l gk; rk l scktkj vFkD; oLFk mnkj tura= rFk if'pe
l kAdfrd eW; kadh vSj mledk gwpk ; gh ošohdj .k dh
prfKZ volFk gS bl dk enykskkj i whz; kjsi , o l so; r
l aak dh l ke; okn vFkD; oLFk kva dks vi ukuk] i whz , o
if'peh tezh dk , dhdj .k] vesjd l fgr ; jki h;
ns kkaeaih dk nkSj Hkjr tS snS kkaesvkfFkd l adV dk
nkSj vkfA fo'o dsfodfl r ns k xBkhj vkfFkd l eL; kvka
cgr vFkD mRi knu] c<f h cjkstxkj] vk' kkupty fu; kA
eaof)] vSj fodkl nj dh fLFkr vkfA dk gkskA rhl jh
nqu; k dsvl; fodfl r vSj fodkl 'khy ns kkaeavi uk
cktkj cuk; kA vUrj k"Vh; epk dksk] fo'o cAd] xS/ , oa
vad; M BR; kfn vkfFkd l aBuka dks vesjd us vi us
c<f snncs dk iz; kx djds vi usvuq kj th 7 ns kka vSj
rhl jh nqu; k ds ns kka ds m | kx , oa0; ki kj pykus dk
ck/; fd; kA

f'k{k l h [kusfl [kkusdh ifdz; k eaokrkoj .k ed; r%
i k f j o k j d l k e n k f ; d] j k " V h ; g k u s l s i F k e v / ; k ;
e k r k & f i r k f } r h ; l e n k ; v S j r i r h ; i U r h ;] j k " V h ;
o k r k o j . k l s i k l r d j v i u h f ' k { k i j h d j r k g A v k t d h
f L F k r e a , d v S j v / ; k ; t M + x ; k g A f o ' o] v U r j k " V h ;
f t l u s o š o h d j . k d k i H k o f t l u s l k j h f ' k { k l d f r d k s

vi us vlxk'sk ea ys fy; k gA byDVkfuDI iks|kfxdh|
 Vhoh| dEI; vj vkn dsiHkko l s; g viuk 'k{k|kd i Hkko
 ckY; dky l sfo|kfkz kaij i Meusyxrk gA tlfodki ktZ|
 /kuki ktZ dsfy; sekr&fi rk dks?kj l scgj tkuk i Mrk
 gSo\$ fDrdrk| Lokfka jrk| Hkkrdrk| ekuoh; l a/kaij
 gkoh gS, d h fLFkr ea cPps?kj ds vlnj dln Vhoh|
 dEI; vj l sviuk l a:dk LFKfir dj bul sikt l puvk
 n"; k l nã kka l sf'k{k xg.k djrs gsvk\$ viuk n'Vdks k
 cukrsgA ošohdj.k ds ifj.kkeLo: i Hkkrh; ifjokj kae
 ; g vl j c<+jgk gsvk\$ i kFfed l LFk; aifjokj kavk\$
 l epk; foyr gsjsgA ošohdj.k ds irfuf/k iks|kfxdh;
 l puk dsl a k/ku f'k{k dk; Zdk l pkyu dj jsgA

f'k{k ds dk; Z %

- 1-tletkr 'kDr; kadk fodkl djuk
- 2-ewy idr tu; 0; ogkj kadk ifjektZ djukA
- 3-0; fDrRo dk l rfyf fodkl
- 4-ušrd fodkl
- 5-l ek; kst u 'kDr dk o/kZ
- 6-l kelt drk dk fodkl
- 7-l dfr dk gLrkUrj.k o ifjektZ
- 8-ekuf d o v/; kRed 'kfu
- 9-vkfkZ mluf
- 10-l kelt d mluf
- 11-oKkfud mluf
- 12-jk"Vh; mluf o , drk
- 13-jktušrd f'k{k dk fodkl A ³

/kuh nã kka, ð forh; l LFkvka}kj k 'k{k|kd dk; Zkela
 dsfy; s__k miyC/k djkdj bu dk; Zks=ka ij viuk
 fu; a.k j [kuk , d k ugha gSfd ošohdj.k ds i Hkko l s
 Hkkrh; f'k{k ykHkflor ugha gPZ gA Hkkr dh c<Fh
 tul a; k| bl dsl hfer l k/kuk dh l LFkr ea ošohdj.k
 dN l hek rd l gk; d gvk gA Kku {ks= eavknku&i nku

c<us l sgekjk Kku {ks= foLrkfjr gvk gSgea l puk
 iks|kfxdh rdulfd vkn eavkxsc<us dsfy; sošohdj.k
 l sl gk; rk feyh gA ; g l gk; rk gekjh jk"Vh; rk gekjh
 l dfr| gekjsthoeW; k gekjsthoeY; ka, ð gekjs
 l e) i kphu Kku dks, d rjQ mBkdj j [k navk\$ ge
 vk\$ gekjh l jdkj n'kd ek= jg tk; ge brusvkl Dr
 gks tk; xa fd pkgrs gq a Hk dN u dj ik; A gekjh
 jk"Vh; rk dh izy Hkko dksgekjh jk"Vh; f'k{k izkkyh
 gh fodfl r dj l drh gA bl dsfy; svko'; d gSfd gea
 [kyselr"d l sl c dN xg.k djuk pfg; A ⁴

"cgj pfyf ošohdj.k fd l h vfkzeapkj d Lor=rk|
 l tukred vk\$ 0; ki d tuHkxHkjh ij vk/fjr ykdra&
 i kskd 0; oLFk ugha gA oLr%; g rksLo; a, d [kl
 fdLe dh dñeMdrk| gB/kferk vk\$ opkj d nLrk ij
 vk/fjr gA tks'kks.k&nkgu dsvf/kdkj dks egkef.Mr
 rFk 'kk'olr djus dh efge dk fgLLk gA** ⁵ jk"Vh;
 Kku vk; kx dsv/; {k }kj k 15 gtkj u; sfo' ofo|ky;
 dh LFki uk dk vko'drk oržku ea izdV dh xbZ gA
 tcf d phu us2003&2008 ea1250 fo' of |ky; LFkfi r
 gks x; sgA ⁶

yxHkx l Hk i po"khZ ; kst ukvkaef'k{k ij fo'kSk
 /; ku dšnr gvk gSyfdu X; kj goha i po"khZ ; kst uk ea
 ošohdr gkrh 0; oLFk dsl nHkzeaf'k{k ij fo'kSk tkj
 fn; k x; k gA bl h ; kst uk dsvlr&r tgka l jdkj mPp
 f'k{k eaf|kfk; kã dsnk [kysdk i fr'kr c<kdj 14-15
 i fr'kr djusdk y; j [krh gSghabl mnãš; dh i fr
 grq16 u; sdñh; fo-fo- dks [kysusdk i Lrko Hk i kfr
 dj pph g\$ ftl dsfy; s'o"z 2009&2010 ds ctV ea
 l jdkj 827 djkm+; - Hk vkofvr dj pph gA bu 16
 fo-fo-eal srhu dk jkT; fo-fo- dks dñh; fo-fo- cuk; k
 tk; xk| ckdh cpsfo-fo- mu jkT; kae fLFkr gksa tgkavc
 rd dkbZ dñh; fo-fo- ugha gA fl ok; xkøk dsft l s
 jkT; l jdkj ds vujk ij 'k{kfey ughafd; k x; k gA

e-iz esvejda/d eabñjk xkakh jk"Vh; tutkr
 fo-fo- uked , d u; s dñz fo-fo- dh LFki uk gPZ gA
 l jdkj }kj fujUrj dN , d s iz kl fd; s tk jsgA
 ftudh ek; e l sošohd'r f'k{k dsekz ij fujUrj
 vxz j gkusdk iz kl dj ik; xA

vc mPp f'k{k i klr djusdsfy; sfo | kFkZ ka dks d...
_.k fn; s tk; xamuea Hkh l fcl Mh nh tkus yxh gA
X; kjgoha i po"khz ; kst uk ea 'k{k{kd fodkl dks rhork
inku dju rFkk ml svk/kfudre cukusdk tks iz kl
fd; k x; k gSog okLro ea, d egROI wkdne gStks, d
, d sHkkjr ds fuekZk ea egrh Hkh fedk fuHkk; sk tkfd, d
Kkuoku l ekt ds fuekZk dsfy; s iz kl jr gA

mPp f'k{k ea fo | kFkZ ka ds nkf [kys dk ifr'kr
c<kdj 14-15 ifr'kr djusdk y{; j [krh gA bl dh
i frZdsfy; su; s16 dlnh; fo'of o | ky; ka dk i Lrko dj
pplh gA ft l dsfy; so"lz 2009&2010 ds ctV ea l jdkj
827 djkm+: - Hkh vkofVr dj pplh gA bu 16 fo-fo-ea
l srhu dk jkT; fo-fo- dks dlnh; fo-fo- cuk; k tk; skj
ckdh cps fo-fo- mu jkT; ka ea fLFkr gksa t gka vc rd
dkbz dlnh; fo-fo- ugha gA

X; kjgoha i po"khz ; kst uk ea 8 u; svkbZ vkbZ, e vjS
8 u; svkbZ Vh vkbZ l Hkku [kys usdh ?kSk. k k gk pplh gA
2000 ds nks ku 6 vkbZ vkbZ Vh fcgk] vki ns k] jkT Lfkk u]
mMh l j] xqt jkr] i atkc ea Lfkk i r fd; sx; sgA 2008&2009
ea eS kky; dh jkT/kkuh f'kyak ea jkT ho xkalk Hkkjr h;
i zU/k l Hkku vkj th vkbZ, e uked u; s Hkkjr h;
i zU/k l Hkku dh Lfkk i uk gA l kFk gh 9 u; s, u vkbZ Vh
dh Lfkk i uk dk i Lrko Hkh bl h ; kst uk ea ikl gA
Hkka ky vjS fr: vlrije ea nks u; s Hkkjr h; f'k{k vjS
vuq dku l Hkku ka 1/2 vkbZ, l bz vjS 1/2 dh Hkh Lfkk i uk
o"lz 2008&2009 ea dh xbz gA

bl ds l kFk gh nf{k.k, f'k; k ds ns kka 1/2 dsfy; s
Hkh fnYyh ea, d fo-fo- Lfkk i r fd; k tk jgk gA bl ds
vykok gekjs; gka l jdkj }kj k fujl rj dN, d s iz kl
fd; s tk jgsg ftudsek; e l so shodir f'k{k dsekxZ
ij fujl rj vx l j gkus dk iz kl dj ik; xA

mnkjhdj.k] fu th dj .k vjS oshodj .k ds bl ; qe ea
ftruh rhoxfr l sHkkjr dks i xfr djuh plfg; sFkh mruh
j rkrj l s; g i xfr ugha gk i k jgh gA bl dk, d i xqk
dkj .k Hkkjr ea f'k{k dh cngky fLFkr Hkh gSfQj Hkh bl
dkj .k ds fuokj .k dsfy; sfujl rj iz kl fd; s tk jgsgA

Hkkjr ds dgy 7 djkm+fuj{kj s dks l k{kj cukus dsfy; s

8 fl rEcj 2009 dks 'l k{kj Hkkjr fe'ku* dh 'kq vkr 6
djkm+efgykvka dks yf{kr fd; ka l k{kj rk nj 64 ifr'kr
l s 2001 1/2 c<ej 80 ifr'kr rFkk tsMj xi 20 ifr'kr
?kVkdj 10 ifr'kr dj fn; k tk l dskAfe'ku dh dgy
vuq fur ykx 6502 djkm+: i; svkdfyr dh xbz gS
ft l ea dlnh fcl nqdh fg l nkh 4995 djkm+: i; sgkschA

9 viSy] 2009 dks jk"Vh; Kku vk; kx dh fl Qkfj'k
ij jk"Vh; Kku us/odZ ds 'kq vkrh pj.k dh 'kq vkr
gA bl us/odZ ds rgr ns k ds foHkku Kku o 'kSk
l Hkku ka dks vki l ea tkM/dj LokLF;] foKku, oa i ts] kS xdh
d'k, oa' kkl u l stMh l ipuk; a i klr dh tk l dschA 57
l Hkku ka dks vki l ea tkM/ k tkuk gA

l c i < } l c c< s ds mnas ; ds l kFk l u-2001 ea
f'k{k vfhk; ku dh x; hA bl ; kst uk dks ns k ds l Hkh ftyka
ea ykxw fd; k x; k] bl dk; Dae dk i xqk mnas ;
ckfydkvk] vuq fur tkfr] vuq fur tutkr ds
Nk=&Nk=kvarFkk fo"ke i f jLFkr; ka eaj g jga Nk=ka dh
'k{k{kd vko'; drkva i j /; ku fn; k tkuk] l kFk dh mu
cLr; ka ea u; h 'kkyk; a [kkyuk] t gka vkh rd f'k{k
l fo/k; a ugha svjS fo | ky; ka dsorZku <ka dks vfrfjDr
d{k; k] 'k{kky;] i s ty] l k/kj .k vuqku, oa 'kkyk
l k{kj vuqku inku dj l q<+cukuk gA

l oZ'k{k vfhk; ku ds, d egROI wkdne ds: i ea
f'k{k xkjUVh ; kst uk rFkk o d fYid, oa vuBh f'k{k
dk; Dae Hkh pyk; k tk jgk gA bl dk; Dae dk l pkyu
mu cPka dsfy; sfd; k tk jgk gS tksfd l h dkj .ko'k
Ldny tkusl so fur jg tkrsgA 6 l s 14 o"lz ds vk; q xZ
ds de l s de 15&25 cPpa, d sgk s tks Ldny ugha tk ik
jgsgA 1 fdeh rd dkbz f'k{k l Hkku u gka

15 vxLr 1995 l s'kq dh xbz; kst uk fo | ky; ka ea
e/; klg ds Hkku st u dk jk"Vh; dk; Dae bl mnas ; l s
'kq fd; k rkd fo | ky; ka eacPka dh mi fLFkr ds l kFk
gh muds i kSk. k Lrj ea Hkh l k{kj gka tgykbZ 2004 ea
vuq fur tkfr] vuq fur tutkr] vl; fi NMk oxZ, oa
vYi l q; d l epk; ka l s l af/kr ckfydkvka dsfy; smPp
i kFked Lrj ds vkok l h; fo | ky; ka dh Lfkk i uk gA
dLrj ck xkalk ckfydk fo | ky; Hkku st u dh 'kq vkr gA

oShdj.k dk Lrj /kfezd vls jktufrd ugha i jh
rjg vkfFkd gSbl fy; sjktufr vls /keZl h dfr vkfn
estf/kk gq/k gA vkt dk oShdj.k ^ol dkb dVljcde**
dh vk/; kRed fopkj/kkj l stf/kk gq/k u gkdj cktkjokn
dh 0; ki kfjdrk l stf/kk gq/k gA oShdj.k fo'ld) cktkjokn
nf"Vdksk l sgh i R; d pht dk vkdyu djrk gA og
bz oj inr ifrHkkvka dksHkh [kjh dh cktkj pht cuk
nrk gA ykcd l h dfr vls ml l stf/kk Hkkoukva dk
in'ku dscctkj esysvkrk gA l h dfrd fo'k; ka l stf/kk
Hkkoukva dk mi; l x viusfokki u dsfy; s djrk gA
gYnh] plnu] cny] uhe vkfn dsl kfk gekjh fprofRk; ka
dk tksyxko gS ml dk mi; l x dj og viusmRi knkacds
cktkj esmrkj nrk gA oShdj.k vls mnkjhdj.k dk
, d Li"V i Hkko ; g fn[kkbzi MfK gSfd vkt 0; fDr jk"V"
dksNkMdej vlRj k"Vh; cuusdk iz Ru dj jgk gA 8

HkkoukRed vk/kkj ij ugha 0; ol k; vls vkfFkd
vk/kkj ij fonskksaHkjr; ifrHk dk tcjnLr iyk; u
gq/k gA deyu; u dkcjk dk ; g m)j.k oShdj.k dh
idfr dkscgr dN Li"V djrk gA ^rdudka ij i d/v
)kj k , dkf/kdkj fopkj kacs {ks= ea oShdj.k l sfHku gj
fopkj dh vLohdfr] eV; ka ea vkfFkd vkaun] mi; l ksrk
vls mi Hkksokn tS s , drjOk eV; ka dks food dh
, dek= dl ksh cukus okyh oShdj.k dh i {k/kj
fopkj/kkj rak tt] eaykyp vls LokFkd/krk dk nV jk
uke gA Lor=rk] p; u] oSfkd LopNUnrk vkfn bl
rjg dsoShdj.k l s dkl kamij gksr gA 9

jk"VdsdskjLi fjd l aadk d e cgr ij kuk gsvks
gj le; og viuh l hekvka ea ogn jgk gA Hkjr ea
i kphu dky ea jk"V" l k k jkT; dh i; k; okph FkA
Hkjr o"lz ea jkt l w ; K dh i Fk vkok pdbrh l ekV
gkuk fo'ofot; dk irhd ekuk tkrk FkA fo'ofot; dh
Hkkouk fl dlnj dh fo'ofot; dh Hkkouk jk"Vh; l hekvka
dksNkMdej fo'o Lrj ij fopkj djusth ifdz k dk , d
vax FkA dksyEcl okLdksMxkek tS sukfod Hke.k dh
vkd k {k ydj fudysFkA mudh bl ; k=k eaHkh oShdj.k
dscht fn [kkbzi MfsgA

0; ki kfjd o l h dfr vknu&inkuka l sud vkde. kka
vls Kku foKku ds {ks= eafd; s x; svknu&inkuka us

vrj k"Vh; ifdz k dks tle fn; kA deyu; u dkcjk ds
vuq kj **vkfndky l spysvk jgsvrj k"Vh; l aadk ds
dkj.k fofok {ks=ka ea fofHku ns kka ds ukxfj dka ds chp
fdle fdle dsl aadk i uirs vk; s gA ijUrqu rks bl
dkj.k l kjh nfu; k vki l eacdk xbfzd jk"Vh dh l hek; a
vFkgu gksxbz gksu gh , d sfo'o ekuokadk tle gq/k
gSft l dk l kp vls nf"Vdksk ij jk"Vh; rFk fo'o 0; ki h
gks x; k gka**10

^gekjk y{ ; ghagSfd gekjsnsk dh l Ei wkzf' k{k]
ykdd vls i k jekfkd gekjsgkFkaeagks vls ; g f' k{k
gekjh jk"Vh; vko'; drkva ds vuq i gk tgka rd
l Hko gks l dsf' k{k jk"Vh; i) fr l sgh nh tkuh pkfg; A**
bl dsl kfk gh f' k{k dk fons kh i Hkoka , oal kei nfk; d
vkggk l seDr djus dh t: jr gA f' k{k dh tMa
LFkkuh; l ekt] l h dfr] ns kt ij Eijkvka vls LFkkuh;
ij LFkr eagsrc ge Lokh foodkuln th ds bl y{;
dks i jk dj ik; sA

nl js'kOnkae] l jdkj i kFfed Lrj l sydj mPre
Lrj rd gekjh i jh f' k{k 0; oLFk dks l keT; okfn; kacs
gkFkaeal ka rh tk jgh gA bl ds vfrj Dr] fons kh f' k{k.k
l h Fkva dk ; gkavi uk cktkj OSykus dh 'kk{k, a [kksyus
dh vuqfr Hkh nh xbz gA vkf [kj Hkjr eaf' k{k Hkh , d
fo'kky cktkj gSft l ij fons kh tknd n[ky dj l drs
gA**11

oShdj.k , oa vkfFkd mnkjhdj.k ds bl ; q; ea
l eps fo'o l epk; us l o' k{k dks l gl=Cnh fodkl
y{; ds, d egroi wk?kVd ds: i eaLohdkj fd; k gA
Hkjr ea Hkh f' k{k ds i qxBu vls i q:) kj l svius
, ts Ms dks vkxs c<kus ea l fdz : i l syxk gq/k gA
fuf'pr : i l s, d k cgr dN gSft l dks i qxBu Br djus
vls u; sfl jsl sl xBr djus dh vko'; drk gA D; krd
vkt f' k{k dks cktkj dh olrqcuk fn; k gA [kyscktkj
esvk/kqud f' k{k iz kkyh usHkjr dksu dny nksfgLl ks
eack/ fn; k gScfyd fdrkh rkrk jVr f' k{k cuk fn; k
gA ftl sT; knk 0; kogkfjd Je , oadksy iz/kku] thou
l stf/kk gqz cukus dh vko'; drk gA cPka ds Hkrj
ftKkl kj rdz'kfDr] fo'ySk.k vls Kku fi i kl k txkus dh
vko'; drk gA

Íslenska

- 1- veu] l jkst dækj 1/2003% *ósöndj. k %páttar; k vlg vol j]* bf.M; u i fcy l l z , .M fMLVHC; Wl ZfnYyh] i"B 218 A
- 2- vjfoln 1/2007% *ósöndj. k Hljórnáttal , d vltvinnuþing* U; fclLVkl fnYyh] i"B 217A
- 3- fl g] jkeiky 1/2008% *ríkisráðgjafaráttal; eku Hljórnáttal; l ekt* foukn i þrd eánj vxjk 2008 i"B 15]17A
- 4- Lo: i l DI sák] , u- vkj- 1/2010% *ríkisráðgjafaráttal , oal ekt 'ML=h; fl)kur* vkj yky cpl fMi ksejB i"B 1333A
- 5- dkcjk] deyu; u 1/2001% *cgöpu =Ekl d if=dk val ó]* ósöndj .k foe' lz vlg ; FkkFKZdsfofo/k vk; keA
- 6- dVkfj; k] l jðnj] 1/2010% *ósöndj Hljórnáttal & iðna , oack/k, a* Ei knd uskuy ifcyfl x gkÁl t; i j i"B 148] 149A
- 7- ogh] i"B 151A
- 8- 'kek] euh'kk 1/2010% *l ekt; d l þruk vlg ulf'kj k 'kek'ósöndj. k L=h foe' lz nfy rpruk] i d k'ku* l kfgR; xkj t; i j i"B 30]31 A
- 9- dkcjk] deyu; u 1/2001% *cgöpu =Ekl d if=dk val ó]* ósöndj .k foe' lz vlg ; FkkFKZdsfofo/k vk; keA
- 10- dkcjk] deyu; u 1/2002% *cgöpu =Ekl d if=dk val ó]* ósöndj .k foe' lz vlg ; FkkFKZdsfofo/k vk; keA i"B 170A
- 11- vjfoln 1/2007% *ósöndj. k Hljórnáttal , d vltvinnuþing* U; fclLVkl fnYyh] i"B 217A



Hkkj rh; R; ksjkh vFKD; oLFk ij puh mRi knka dk c<rk i Hko

1/2 blnš ftys ds mi HkDrk ds fo'k i mH eš

** M M V t u k t ō*

Received
20 Nov. 2015

Reviewed
30 Nov. 2015

Accepted
05 Dec. 2015

R; ksjk ka dh fo'k Vrk , oa t: jrka ds vuđ kj] fo'o ds vuđ jk Vka ds 0; ki kfj; ka , oafuek rkvka }kjk cktkj ea oLrka dh vki rzd dh tkrh gā blga R; ksjkh cktkj Hkh dgk tkrk gā nhi koyh] gsyh ; k vl; Hkkj rh; mRi oka dks yđj nhi koyh ea bLreky ea vkus okys nš kh i Vk[ks vkt vi uh ykd fi z rk [kks tk jgs gā mudk LFku puh fufe r i Vk[kka us ysfy; k gā i Lr r v/; ; u dk m}š; ; g irk yxkuk gsfđ Hkkj rh; mi HkDrk }kjk puh mRi kn Ø; djus ds D; k dkj .k gS , oa Hkkj rh; vFKD; oLFk ij bl dk D; k i Hko i M+ jgk gā v/; ; u i k f k f e d v k š f } r h ; d v k d M k a o r f ; k a i j v k / k f j r g ā i k f k f e d l e d l k { m r d k j } l e m p p k ō b u n š f t y s d s 2 0 0 v y x & v y x o x k ā i j m i H k D r k v k a d k p ; u d j , d = f d ; s x ; s g ā f } r h ; d r f ; l e p k j i = k a e ō t u ō y l] i = & i f = d k v k a , o a i ō r d k a e a i d k f ' k r l k e x h l s f y ; s x ; s g ā v k š b u l s i k l r t k u d k j h d s v k / k j i j f u " d " l z f u d k y s x ; s g ā v / ; ; u l s i r k p y r k g s f d p u h o L r k a d k m R i k n u c M s i ō k u s i j g k a ō f o Ø ; d j u g h a y x u ō m é r r d u h d d k i z k s g k a u s l s o L r q a l L r h g k r h g ā , o a H k k j r e a x j h c h d s d k j . k l L r h o L r k a d h e l p x v f / k d g ā

0; ki kj dk ošohdj .k gksus ds l kfk & l kfk vkt Hkkj rh; R; ksjk ka dk Hkh ošohdj .k gksrk tk jgk gSD; kād vkt nš kh R; ksjk vkt i j s fo' o ea Q S y s v i o k l h H k k j r h ; l e p k ; } k j k e u k ; k t k r k g ā ¹ b u R ; k s j k k a d h f o f ' k " V r k , o a t : j r k a d s v u đ k j] f o ' o d s v u đ j k " V k a d s 0 ; k i k f j ; k a , o a f u e k r k v k a } k j k c k t k j e a o L r k a d h v k i r z d h t k r h g ā b l g a R ; k s j k h c k t k j H k h d g k t k r k g ā i g y s b u i j f l O z n š k h c k t k j k a d k v k / k i R ; F k k A o š ' o d c k t k j d s ? k j y w R ; k s j k k a d h t : j r k a d k s i g p k u k l l e > k v k š v c m l h d s e l p x d s v u đ k j p h t k a d k s c u k d j n š k h c k t k j d k s g M + u s d h r š k j h e a g ā ²

nhi koyh] gsyh ; k vl; Hkkj rh; mRi oka dks yđj nhi koyh ea bLreky ea vkus okys nš kh i Vk[ks vkt vi uh ykd fi z rk [kks tk jgs gā mudk LFku puh fufe r i Vk[kka us ysfy; k gā bl h i zdkj nhi koyh ea i z k s v k u s

okys nh,] yēi] ykbM+] ekecfr; ka dk LFku puh mRi knka usfy; k gS v k š d ō ō g k j k a d k s c j k s t x k j c u k f n ; k g ā b l h i z d k j g k y h d s R ; k s j k e a H k h l E i w k z c k t k j p u h m R i k n k a l s H k j s i M s j g r s g ā f M t k b z i j f i p d k f j ; k a d h J ' [k y k j e d [k k s v v k f n d s p u h m R i k n k a d k o p L o t e j n L r f n [k k b z n s r k g ā R ; k s j k k a e a f n ; s t k u s o k y s f x [V I] n o h & n o r k v k a d h e ō r z k j f o ' k s k d j p h u l s v k j g h g ā p h u e a d k O h g n r d H k k j r h ; R ; k s j k k a e k d ō / k a d k s v i u s d C t s e a y s f y ; k g ā v / ; ; u d k m ō š ; %

1/4 Hkkj rh; ea puh mRi kn Ø; djusea: ph j [kus okys nš kh mi HkDrk vka dk v/; ; u djuka
1/2 Hkkj rh; mi HkDrk }kjk puh mRi kn Ø; djus ds dkj .kka dk v/; ; u djuka

** i ō ; k i d j ' k l - e g l j k u h y (e h c l b z L u t r d ō ō k j d u ; k e g k j b u n š f*

1/3½ phuh mRi knka dk Hkkjrh; vFkD; oLFk ea vU; fLFkfr; ka ij i Mus okys i Hkko dk v/; ; u djuka i Lrr v/; ; u i kFkfed vkj f}rh; d vkadMka o rF; ka ij vk/kkfjr gA i kFkfed l aed l k{kkRdkj] l eeg ppkj bUnkj ftys ds 200 vyx&vyx oxka ij mi HkkDrkvka dk p; u dj , d= fd; s x; s gA f}rh; d rF; l ekpj i=kae] tuyl] i=&if=dkvka , oai qrdka eai zdkf'kr l kexh l sfy; s x; s gA vkj bul siklr tkudkjh ds vk/kkj ij fu"d"kz fudkys

x; s gA phuh l sHkkjr dks cMh ek=k ea oLrqvka dk fu; kZ fd; k tk jgk gS ftudk gekjs nsk eacMk cktkj gA R; kgkjka ea iz; qR gkus okys mRi knka ds vfrfjDr phuh l sHkkjr dse[; ; i l svk/kfud byDVkMud l keku] j l kbZ dk l keku] l kDh; Zi d k/ku] t r&pli y] l kbZ dy vk; l j ?kfM+ kj f [kyk] lykfLVd dk l keku] Mkb] nokb; kj vkWk ekckbZ vkfn dk l keku vk; kr fd; k tk jgk gA³

rkfydk 1
phuh }kj Hkkjrh; dks fu; kZ i d j M+ # i , e z

Ø	o"z	vk; kr	fu; kZ	dy	0; ki kj ?kVv
01-	2011&12	55313-58	18076-55	73390-13	37237-03
02-	2012&13	52248-33	13534-88	65783-21	38713-45
03-	2013&14	51049-01	14829-31	65878-32	36219-70

L=kr% DGCI and S

phuh mRi kn l Lrk gkus ds dkj .k %
 phuh l keku Ø; djus ds l eku ea; g rdZgSfd l keku cgr l Lrk g] bl ds dkj .k gS&
 1- phuh oLrqvka dk mRi knu cMsi ekus ij gkus l sykxr de vkrh gA
 2- phuh eky ij foØ; dj ugha yxrkA
 3- Je ckgf; gkus l s l Lrk o dky Je gkus l s de ykxr vkrh gA
 4- phuh ea viR; {k dj dh njacgr de gA
 5- phuh eamér rduhd dk vf/kd iz; kxA
 6-phuh vi usfu; kZ dka dks cMh ek=k ea l cl hMh nsk gA
 7-phuh eky foØ; ea Hkkjrh; 0; ki kfj; ka dks ykHk vf/kd feyrk gA
 8-phuh oLrqvka dyh gkus l s l Lrh i Mfh gA Hkkjrh; ea xjHk ds dkj .k l Lrh oLrqvka dh ekx vf/kd gA
 i Lrr v/; ; u ea foHk oxZ ds 200 mRj nkrkvka l phuh mRi kn Ø; djus dh tkudkjh , d= dj fo'ySk.k

fd; k x; k gSft l eadby mlgha dks' k kfey fd; k x; k gS tks phuh mRi kn Ø; dj rsgA

rkfydk 2
phuh mRi kn Ø; djus dh fLFkr

Øekd	phuh mRi kn	vkofr	i fr'kr
01-	Ø; dj rsgA	200	88.88%
02-	Ø; ugha dj rsgA	025	11.12%
	dy	225	100%

L=kr % l oZk.k ij vk/kkfjr 2015

42 lkkjrh; R; kgljh vfk0; oLFk ij phuh-----

rkfydk 3

fyx ,oa vk;q ds vkkj ij phuh mRikn Ø; djus okys

Øekad	vk; qo"lzea	fyx			dy vkofr	i fr'kr
		i q "k	efgyk	i fr'kr		
01-	1 l s20	18	16		34	17%
02-	21&40	70	30		100	50%
03-	40&60	15	28		43	21.50%
04-	60 l svf/kd	13	10		23	11.50%
		dy			200	100%

L=kr %l o{k.k ij vk/kfjr 2015

rkfydk 4

phuh l leku Ø; djus okys miHØrkvka
dk 0; ol kf; d oxtkij.k

Øekad	0; ol k;	vkofr	i fr'kr
01-	uk&ljh i s k	30	15.00%
02-	mRi knd	09	4.50%
03-	0; ol k; h	17	8.50%
04-	fo kfkZ	88	44.00%
05-	xg. lh	48	24.00%
06-	l ok fuor	08	4.00%
	dy	200	100

L=kr %l o{k.k ij vk/kfjr 2015

rkfydk 5

[kjmh eW; ds vkkj ij

Øekad	eW; #-	vkofr	i fr'kr
01-	& 500 l sde	33	16.50%
02-	501 & 1000	47	23.50%
03-	1001 & 2000	30	15.00%
04-	2001 & 5000	60	30.00%
05-	5001 & 10]000	28	14.00%
06-	10001 l svf/kd	02	01.00%
	dy	200	100%

L=kr %l o{k.k ij vk/kfjr 2014

rkfydk 6
puh [kjnh mRi nu

Øeld	oLr@mi dj .k @l ok	vkoRr	ifr'kr
01-	byðVmlud mi dj .k	168	84%
02-	; økvla dsmi ; kx dh l kexh	120	60%
03-	Qs ku mRi kn	78	39%
04-	?kjywl keku	148	74%
05-	[kk l kexh	30	15%
06-	vl;	141	70.50%

L=kr %l oðk.k ij vk/kfjr 2015

rkfydk 7
puh l leku Ørk egRo nrs gá

Øeld	rF; @egRo	200 eal s vkoRr	ifr'kr
01-	de eW;	188	94%
02-	xqkoRrk	00	00%
03-	l ðnjrk	102	51%
04-	tkf[ke	98	49%
05-	iz kx dj Qdks	180	90%
06-	vl;	-	-

L=kr %l oðk.k ij vk/kfjr 2015

rkfydk 8
puh mRi kn ds ifr nFVdsk

Ø-	nFVdsk	200 eal svkoRr	ifr'kr
01-	fo'ky J[kyk feyh	187	93.5%
02-	Hkjrh; jkstxkj ij foifjr vl j	162	81%
03-	vld"lkd i fclx	166	83%
04-	de fVdkÅiu	190	95%
05-	X; kjlvh ugha	190	95%
06-	i ; lðj .k fouk'kd	152	76%
07-	LokLFk ij foifjr i Hkj	120	60%
08-	vl;	-	-

L=kr %l oðk.k ij vk/kfjr 2015

rkfydkvka dk fo'ySk.k

rkfydk Øekad 1 dsfo'ySk.k I sLi"V gSfd phu }kjk Hkkjr dksfd; stkusokysfu; kZr eai fro"KZC<Hkrjh gksjgh gA ogha2 dsfo'ySk.k I sLi"V gSfd 88-80 ifr'kr Hkkjrh; mi HkkDrk puh I keku Ø; djrsgA dkj.k puh I keku I Lrk vjSj vf/kd oSj; Vh eafeyrk gA

rkfydk Øekad 3 ds fo'ySk.k I sLi"V gSfd efgykvkadh rgyuk eai q "k mi HkkDrk vf/kd puh oLrq a Ø; djrsgAvjSj ml eaHkh 21 I s40 o"KZ ds; Økvkadh I q; k vf/kd gA ml dk dkj.k in'kZu tfur iHkko o I Lrh oLrq adkj.k jgk gA

rkfydk Øekad 4 I sLi"V gSfd ; Øk oxZ I cl s vf/kd bl dscn xgf.k; k; vjSj ukSdjh iS k 0; fDr phu I keku Ø; T; knk djrsgA bl dk dkj.k puh I keku I Lrk] oSj; Vh vf/kd vjSj ; ut+, M Fksokyk rFkk vkd"kd i fdax ds dkj.k Ø; djrsgA

rkfydk Øekad 5 dsfo'ySk I sirk pyrk gSfd 5000 I s de eW; ds ekckbZy] byDVMLud I keku o I kt&I Ttk dk I keku mi HkkDr Ø; djrsgA eogxh oLrqade Ø; djrsgA

rkfydk Øekad 6 ds fo'ySk.k I sLi"V gSfd byDVMLud midj.k] ekckbZy 84 ifr'kr I cl sT; knk Ø; djrsgA bl dscn ?kjsyml keku 74 ifr'kr] ; Økvka ds mi; kx ds I keku 60 ifr'kr mi HkkDrk Ø; djrsgA dkj.k I Lrh oLrq agA

rkfydk Øekad 7 I sLi"V gSfd 94 ifr'kr mi HkkDrk de eW; dh otg gA 90 ifr'kr mi HkkDr ; ut+, M Fks ds dkj.k rFkk puh I keku dksØ; djrsgAyfd u , d Hkh mi HkkDrk bl dh xqkorrk ds dkj.k bl sugta [kj hnrkA

rkfydk Øekad 8 ds fo'ySk.k I sLi"V gSfd 95 ifr'kr mi HkkDrk puh I keku dks de fVdkÅ ekurs gA vf/kdk k mi HkkDrk bl ds i hNs dkbZx; kjh/ h ughagkrh] puh I keku dks i; kZj.k LokLF; dh n"V I s gkfudkj d o Hkkjrh; jkstxkj ij bl dk foifjr vl j Lokdk; Zdjrs gA **I q-ko%**

1- I jdkj dks i jEi jkxr ns kh 0; ki kj dks cpk us ds fy, ckS) d I Eink vf/kdkj dk iz kx djuk pkfg, A⁴

2- ykxka dks I Lrh ds LFku ij I gh LokLF; o) Zl o i; kZj.k ds vuqch oLrqØ; djus ds fy; st kx: d djuk pkfg, A

3- vk; krkai j ifrc/kkad s I kFk voSk j kLr s I svkus okyh rLdjh dks j kaduk gkskA

4- jkf'k iru tS s [krjukd fLFkr dks j kadus ds fy; si frcdkRed mi k; kadk iz kx djuk gkskA

5- ns kh m | kxch 0; ki kj ij dj de djs I cl hMh nsuk gkskA

fu"d"Z& ; fn dkjxj dne ughamBk, x, rks; s I Lrsgkfudkj d mRi kn Hkkjrh; vFkD; oLFk dks u"V dj nsxavjSj Hkfo"; eajkf'k iru dk iz kx dj eW; c<k dj Hkkjrh; mi HkkDrk dk 'kSk.k djæA oSohdj.k ds; q; ea nksukans kka dks 0; ki kj ds I keku vol j feyuspkfg, ugha rks de tkj jk"V^a dk 'kSk.k gkskA ; g Hkqrku I argyu ds fy, [krjsdh ?ka/h gA I jdkj dks ns kh mRi knka dks, d h I gk; rk o I qo/kk nsuh pkfg, fd fo'o Lrj ij Hkkjrh; oLrqvka ds xqkorrk] dherkaeanw jsns kh dh ifrLi /kkZea [kMs; jgus dh {kerk c<A eDr cktkj uhfr dks vk/kkj cukdj phu ; k vU; jk"V^a Hkkjr dk vkfFkZd 'kSk.k ; k 0; ki kj u"V u dj nA

I UnHkZ %

1- Panagariya Arvind (2004) Growth and Reforms During 1980 and 1990 *Economic and Political Weekly, June 19*, 2581-94 Jalan Bimal – The future of India New Delhi 2005, Page No.12023

2- Basu. S.R. (2009) – Comparing China and India – *Education Journal of Comparative Economics 1*, 57-99.

3- Keren, M. (2009) China and India – a Note on the Influence of Hierarchy va polyarchy on Economic Growth' *European Journal of Comparative Economics 6(2)* 325-346.



feJ th dk ekuuk gsf d okn ; k vknksyu ea QW k
gwpk dfo dBi rpyh dsl eku gkrk gA l kfgR; dkj okneDr
gksdj , d LoLFk n'kzu , oathoukufir dh l gt+vfhk; fDr
dj l drk gA mlgkausvius l kfgR; dksekuo vls ekuo
dh i hMk l stk&Mk gA ; fn ge bl sfd l h okn dsuke l s
gh tkuuk pgarksbl sekuorkokn gh dgk tk l drk gS
bl dsvrfjDr vls dN ughA

mlgkausrst Akjk eacgusdh vlskk lgt iokgeku
/kkjk dks puka ck<+vkrh gS rksvi usvki dksml dsi Hkko
l seDr ughaj [kk tk l drk] fdrqml ck<+ea vius
vki dksfof'k"V cuk, j [kk tk l drk gA mlgkausviah
vire dfr rd oknka dsckjs ea viuh nf"V ea dkbz
ifjorzu ughafd; kA

dk0; ij.kk&L dk0; ij.kk ds eyr% nks : i gkr s g&
vkrfjd vls ckA vkrfjd dksge var% j.kk l svks
ckA dksnf; Ro&ckk , o dfo dspkj kavls dh Hkksrd
ifjLFkr; kal stk&M+ l drsgA

feJ th dh dk0; &ij.kk ea thou l ok&ckk
vkrRekuufir] vkuan vls l tu dh vnE; vko'; drk&firZ
dk fo'k"V egro gA n'jk l lrd dsoDr0; eamlgkaus
dgk g&"ep ij fdu&fdu dfo; kadk i Hkko i Mk gS ; g
Hkh , d izu gA fdl h dk ughA ij kusdfo eusde i <f
u, dfo tks eus i <sep s tps ughA**2

feJ th dh ij.kk&L=krka dk Qyd cgr foLrr
jgk gA viusekrk&fir l smlgadk0; &ij.kk feyh gA
mlgkausdfork eaf tnxh vls ft tnxh eadfork rksn[kh
gh] ft tnxh l stp&sgq ftrushkko] de] tho] idfr vls
pj.k gA l Hkh l sij.kk yhA ft tnxh rksft tnxh mlgkaus
eks l sHkh fy [kusdh ij.kk yhA o{k} i {kh} i gkMh] unth
taxy] fdl ku vls ml ds [kr] xkb] 'kgj] vls k] mtkyk]
Kku fokku] dYiuk] 0; x;] Lefr vls vud vl hfer
L=krks l smlgkaus ij.kk yhA

thou ds Nks/&Nks/s fdz k&dyki ka ij 'kCnka dh
ijrap<tdj ml sdfork dk jak nsusk] mudso'k dh
gh ckr gA xkMh&n'kzu dfo dsl dy dk0; eajpk&cl k
gA dfo dh l a wkdfr 1/2 xkMh&i p' krh 1/2 xkMh&n'kzu dh
fopkj/kjk dksHk/ gA os xkMhoknh fopjka l svks&i kr
gksdj mudh ij.kk'o'k minsk nsuk Hkh i jHk dj nrk g&
"fgd k ds vks > pks rksog c<f h gS
vxj epkyk djksml dk fgd k l s

rksog ijoku p<f h gS
fdrqu djka; fn ml dk ifrjksk
vls viusiFk ij n<+jgks
l p djksCMh l scMh fgd k ds vks
fuhk; vls fou; i w d l p dgks
rksog foyhu gk tkrh gS
[kksdj viuk l epk LoHkko

vfgd k vls ie dscht cks tkrh gA**3

feJ th usvopru dksHkh viuh ij.kk&L=kr dh
Fkrh ekuk gA bl dsvrfjDr osmnk l h] l q[k] nq[k] tM+
vls pru bu l cdk Hkh ij.kk dk L=kr ekurs gA
jpukdj eyr% Hkko&i d.k gkrk gsvks Hkkoukval sgh
ij.kk yrk gS cf) l sugrafeJ th dh dk0; &ij.kk dk
L=kr ie vls vujkx Hkh jgk gA fo'kksdj fo; kx nf"V
mudh dforkvka ea iz, Dr gplz gA

dgk tk l drk gsf d feJ th dh dk0; &ij.kk ; FkFkZ
dsjaka l sl th gplz rFk foLrr vk; ke fy; sgq gA
mudks tM+ pruj l q[k] nq[k] tle] ej.k] jkx] fojx]
l R;] Hkkouk] vkdk'k vls /kjrh l cl sij.kk feyh vls bu
l cdk mlgkausvius' kCnka eamrkj kA

dfo] dfork vls ; cks& feJ th dh dfork
cgrk; keh gA og tgmudso; fDrRo l stp& gS ogha
mudsl ekt l sHkh ml dk xgjk ukrk gA bl hfy, mudh
dforkvka ea l keftd fLFkr vls ml dh pruk dk
Lo: i fhku&fhku : i kaeavfhk; Dr gkrk gA

l p rks; g gsf d ft l l kfgR; ea; q dsn'kzu u
gk& og l gh ek; useal kfgR; gksgh ugha drkA bl hfy,
feJ th ds; gkMbs fDrdrk dk vgu" B l dh.kz : i ugha
fn [kksz i M&k gS cfYd tkxfrd : i fn [kksz nrk gA
Li"V gsf d mudh nf"V eadfork 0; fDr l sugha ef"V
l stp& gkuh pkfg, A

dfo dksu gh txr l sAij gkuk pkfg, vls u gh
vl a Dra rVLFkrk iyk; u g&thou vls thou&eW;
nksuka l l keftd thou l sdVsgq dfo dh dfork dk
Qyd , dkax vls nqzy gkrk gA feJ th l keku; rk vls
l keku; tu dksgh egro nrsgA [kkl l svke cudj
vketu dh dfBukb; kavls vutkoka dks l e> i kuk vius
vki eantdj vls l jkuh; dk; ZgA vke l s [kkl cu
tkuk dkszCMh ckr ughagA mlgkausfy [kk Hkh g&
"Y keku; rk gh dks l nk

vl kekU; ekudj Nkrh l syxk; k
vks ml h dscy ij cM&l &cM+nqk dks
R; kqkj dh rjg euk; kA**4
; qcksk dk vFkz g& l kfgR; dkj dh nskdky vks
okrkoj .k l sl a fDrA nskdky dk vFkz g& l el kef; d
jktuhfrd l kelt d vks vFkz l ij flFkr; kkrFk okrkoj .k
l srkRi ; Zg& ekuo eW; ka l A bl h i j i ; eafeJ th
dh f=dky l a; k rRdkyhu jktuhfrd voeW; u dk
thrk&txrk nLrkost+gsvks ; qcksk dh thrh&txrh
rLohj &

^nqkkl u dksvuqkkl u&iwZdgksrksBhd
i fyl vks l suk dh djrk ij xozdjksrksBhd
vks ; g Hkh dgksfd , d gh 0; fDr
nsk gS, d gh 0; fDr iztk gS
; g ds k etk gA**5

u&rd eW; ka dks i pLFkz i r djrs gq feJ th
v/; kRe l 0; ogkj] ; FkFkz vks vkn'kzvkn thou dsgj
i gyw dks [kr& [kfygku l sydj 'kgj dh xfy; ka l s
tkM+nrs gA oLr% ^Hokuh i l m feJ th dsfopkj ea
0; fDr&l R; l ekt&l R; ea varfuigr gA**6 vks ; s
mudks fopkj gh ugha g& vfi r q bl s mlgkaus viuh
jpuRedrk eafuckg Hkh gA

dfork dk vFkz vks dfo&deZ& ckgjh : ikdkj ds
l kF&l kF tc dfork dF;] ; FkFkz dYi uk l Hkkouk l vks
l gn; rk l sl eflor gkdj mHkj} rksml dk vFkz Lor%
e f j r gkusyxrk gA 'kCn' k fDr vks vFkz k k feydj
dfork dks 0; k l ; k f; r djrs gA feJ th dfork dks
vutkou dh vfhk0; fDr u ekudj vutko djus dh
i fdz k ekurs gA 'kCnka dks l gh iz, kx djds dk0; ea
'kkyhurk fodfl r djuk gh dfo dk y{; gskuk pkfg,
, oal kfgR; ea tk m?kMk gSml s<w luk pkfg, A

Hkkoi d.krk dfork dh vfhk0; fDr dk nu jk vo; o gS
; k dgaml dh 'k fDr gA feJ th usvi usdk0; kFkz dsckjs
eaviuh dforkvkadsek; e l scgr dN dgk gA vius
y f ku ds i k j a k d k y eagh mlgkaus fy [kk Fk&
^ftl rjg ge cksyrsg& ml rjg rwyf [k
vks bl dsckn Hkh gel scMk rwn [k
pht+, d h nsfd ftl dk Lokn fl j p<+tk,
cht , d k ksf d ftl dh cy cu c<+tk,
Qy yxa, d sfd l qk&j l l k j vks l eFkz

izk&l pkjh dh 'kk&k&Hkj u ftudk vFkA**7
thou l stM elj vks ml dsHkrj tkdj gh dfork
gh dfork thor l kFkz vks vFkzku gks l drh gA blgha
ckrka dks feJ th bu i fDr; ka ea i fri k fr djrs g&
^dfork dk o.k&o.kz

feydj feVh ea
cusxk l ksk
exj feVh ea jpu&i pus ds fy,
fQj l si M&k e s
ckuk vi us dks
feVh ea**8

mudsvuq kj dfork eackd) drk l Hkkoi d.krk vks
voprurk dk l elbo; gskuk t+ jh gA mudh dfork dk
fo" k; vkneh gh jgk gA dfo&deZ dh l kFkz drk ds i fr
feJ th geskk l tx jgsgA osnkukackrk l R; kuq irk
vks ykd fgr dh Hkkouk l ij cy nrs gA osdk0; dks dyk
ekurs gq ml dk nq i ; kx jkdus ds i {k/kj gA osyk d
dks gh dyk dk vk/kj ekurs gA dfo&deZ, d nkr; Roi w k z
i fdz k gA dfork 'Lokur% l qk; * ds fy, u fy [kdj
thou ds fy, fy [kh tkuh pkfg,] tksy;] /ofu l vFkz
v0; Fkz vks dFkuh&djuh dh , d: irk l s Hkj i j gkA
dk0; dh Hkfedk vkneh dks vkneh l stM us dh gA feJ
th ds; gkldfork vFkz l sijsugha g& c f y d bruh l {ke
gS fd 'kCnka l sijs rF; Hkh mtkxj dj l drh gA

dgk tk l drk gSfd feJ th ml h dfork dksegRo
nrs g& ftl ea vutkou dh b&ekunkj ds l kFk gh l kFk
l kelt d l jkd k j ka dks Hkh egROI w k z LFkku feyk gkA
rkRi ; Z; g gSfd b&ekunkj vks l kFkz vfhk0; fDr dks feJ
th usdfork dh i gyh vks l cl segROI w k z 'krZekuh gA
l kFk gh dfo&deZ dh l kFkz drk i j 0; ki d : i l sfopkj
djrs gq Li "V fd; k gSfd ogh dfo&deZ l kFkz gS
ftl ea l k; kl vk; kst u dh vi f k l gt , oa; FkFkz vutkou
dh A tkz , oa0; ki drk gkA

dfork dk Hko"; & feJ th usdfol dfork , oal ekt
ij fofok : i ka eafopkj fd; k gA dfork ds l PpsLo: i
ds l kFk t g k l mlgkaus dfo&deZ dh flFkr ij fopkj fd; k
gS ogha dfork ds Hko"; ij Hkh l kFkz l v l i .kh i Lr% dh
gA oLr% i f j or u & i fdz k ds rhoz gkus ij bfrgk l ds
vusd rF; vogsyuk dk f'kd k j gk t r s g& ftudk fu" i {k
eW; k&lu Hko"; ds xHkz ea fNik gkrk gA bl h izdkj

dfork dk Hkfo"; ml ds Hkr vls orëku ds iluka l s
fudkyk tk l drk gA Hkr&Hkfo"; vls orëku dks
, dkdj djdsdkyt; h cu tkrh gA

tc rd dfork 0; fDrRoka ea, D; vi ukrh jgsch
okrkoj.k eacnyko miLFkr djdsia vls ikjLifjdrk
eaifj.kr gkrh jgsch] rc rd ml dk Hkfo"; mTToy
jgsch] D; kfd , d h dfork bV/ dh Q' kkd dh rjg tesgq
l onughu euka ea l onuk dk i bkg i shk djdsekuoh; rk
dh l Pph nfV LFKfir j [k l dusea l {ke jgsch vls
bl dsfy, l d kj dk tksdñ Hkh xka gS ml svi ukuk
i Mæka ; g Hkko rHkh tlerk gS tc dfo dh nfV ea
0; ki drk gkrh gA

feJ th dh nfV eadfork l e; gsvls dkyt; h
gA dfork 'khj dh rjg u'oj ughagsvls fdl h dh
0; fDrxr bPNk dh pjh Hkh ugha gA ; fn thou vls
dfork ea l k/kj .k vls l gt dk egRo cuk jgsch] rksog
; qka rd vuHkr vls vfhk0; fDr dks u, l mHkka ea
m) kfvR djrh jgschA bl fy, osl k/kj .k l st q/ueaagh
l Ppk vkun n[krsg&

- ~fd fdruh
- vl k/kj .krk gS
- l k/kj .k ea
- mBks vls t/h/s
- fd l e;
- mi \$kk u dj ik,
- Nks/s
- exj l kfkz
- l dYi dh
- , d idk'k , d Tokyk
- , d >kad u&dñ dh
- , d LoYi dh! ' 9

feJ th dfork dks thou j l l &pkgs og dVqrDr
gls; k j l fl Dr&eDr djuk pkgrsg] D; kfd rHkh ml dk
Hkfo"; l jf{kr gA mudh nfV eadfork gok] ygj vls
i kuh dh rjg l nb cgrh jgsch] dky tc rd jgsch]
dfork Hkh jgsch] D; kfd dfork ea thou cl rk gA dfork
tksfy[kh tk pph gS og vlof"kr gkrh jgsch vls
vlof" k.k dsQyLo: i tksu; k : i feysch] og Hkh dfork
gh gschA orëkudky Hkfo"; cusch] Hkfo"; orëku vls
orëku HkrA ; g de pyrkh gh jgschA vfkz' tc rd

ik.kh gS idfr gS /kjrhl vki eku vls l j t gS dyk
thfor jgsch vls dk0; l k/kuk vuojr fuckzk : i l s
pyrh jgschA

jpuk ifdz& ik; % jpukdkj ka us jpuk&ifdz k ds
fo" k; eafopkj fd; k gsvls gj jpkukdj dh nfV ea
dñ u dñ Hkn nfVxkpj gkrk gS D; kfd i R; d dfo
dh jpuk&ifdz k eaHkn gkrk gA jpuk&ifdz k eadkka
egRo i wZ gS ; g ek; usj [krk gA

y{ehdkr oekZus jpuk&ifdz k eadfo ds^vga dh
Hkiedk dksfu/kkzjr fd; k gA vuHko vls fopkj nfV dk
}a} viuh pje l hek ij igp dj dk0; eaifjofr' gks
tkrk gsvls jpuk&ifdz k vkjHk gks tkrh gA viuh
l tu ifdz k dsek/; e l seJ th dfo] dfork vls
l ekt dsukrs dsckj sea ckr djrs g&

- ~l c phtaviu&vius <x l s
- ijh gA
- vls yks l c
- v/kjsgs
- dfo dh vyx ckr gS
- og u phtka ea vkrk gS
- u ykska ea Bhd&Bhd
- l ekrk gsm l e;
- tc og fy [krk gkrk gS
- tks l a kska ds vfkka
- vls vfhki k; ka ea i Mle gS
- og fdl l s Nks/k gS
- fdl l scMle gA**10

fopkj ka dh Fkrh 'kCnka dsek/; e l svdfjr gkdj
dk0; ds: i eafodfl r gksu ij gh jpukdkj dksefDr
fnykrh gA feJ th dk ekuuk gSfd jpuk&ifdz k ea
dYiuk , d egRo i wZ Hkiedk fuHkrh gA ml dh viuh
i fkd b; Drk gkrh gS D; kfd dYiuk Hkko vls rF;
feydj , d l a wZ dfork dh jpuk djrs gsvls : i d
rRo bl s 0; ki d /kjry inku djrs gA os viuh
jpuk&ifdz k ea 0; fDrxRrk ; k vge dks Hkh LFkku nrs
gA l tzk ea eu dh Hkiedk vge gkrh gS og Hkh uez vls
iæ Hkjseu dh] , d k feJ th dk fopkj g&

- ~, d pht+gSgekjs i kl
- 'kq gkrk gSftl dscy ij
- gekjk l c dñ

vkš og gš
uez vkš iæ l shkjk
euA**11

feJ th vfr'k; rk l scpdj fy[kusdsi {k/kj jgs
gš D; kfid dfork , d l kelftd oLrqgsvkš l ekt ds
fy, vfr vi f{kr gš l kelftdrk dh vi uh mnxpruk
dsdkj .k feJ th dfork dks; khk dsnk; j ean[kuk
pkgrsgš bl idkj feJ th jpuk&idz; k eatgkldfo
dsl eps0; fDrRo dh egroiwkHkfedk dksLohdkj djrs
gš oghatu&thou , oal kelftd nkf; Ro&ckš'k dh ij .kk
dksHkh fof' k"V ekursgš

vfHk; atuk f'kvi& feJ th usgeskk lgt dksegRo
fn; kj fopkj eaHkh vkš f'kvi eaHkhA vfHk; atuk f'kvi ea
osl gtrk dsi {k/kj jgs gš osvfHk; atuk dsfy, dš) d
vfr'k; rk dksfouk'kdjkh ekursgš osHkko&id.krk dks
egRo nrsgš l kfk gh fopkj kadh Hkfedk dksHkh l efkz
nrsgš fdUrqfopkj tgkllviuh l Eefr dsvxz ds: i
eavkrk gšog vo'; gh dfork dks l gh fn'kk nusea
l Qy ughagsi krk gš fopkj gh gštksviuh 'kDr ds
cy ij 'krkfn; kard 0; k[; kf; r o vlof"kr gšrk jgrk
gš

dfork dh vfHk; atuk 'kšyh dsegRo ij cy nrsgq
feJ th , d gh <jž ij fy[kh tkusokyh dforvka dsi fr
viž l urk 0; Dr djrs gš ; |fi mudk dguk gšfd
vfHk; fDr rks gšrh gš osml dk <æ ughans[krš] fdUrq
tku&vutkusmlgkausvfHk; fDr dsu, <æ viuk, gš
dghaos l gtrk l svfHk; fDr djrs gš rksdghoadrk l š
dghavfHk; fDr gš rksdgha0; atukRedA bl fy, osdg
mBrs gš

^^ kčn
ftrusT; knk dkVs tkrs gš
ftrusT; knk QVs gšrs gš
pij pki ; k tkus ds [; ky l s
mrus vVi Vs gšrs gš**12

okLro eamlgkausviuh vfHk; atuk dkscgjxh vk; ke
ndj ml svuHko o Hkkoekš dh l š'k.kh; rk inku dh gš
dk0; Hk"kk lgt dh vko'; drk ij cy& dfork
dh Hk"kk eackrphr dh Hk"kk dsl eku l gtrk cgr de
dfo yk ik, gšvkš mueaHkh feJ th vdsys, d s dfo gš

ftlglkauscsypky dh Hk"kk dsek/; e l sthou dsvusd
igypkavkš thou&n'kz dsvfHk; fDr ea l Qyrk i kbz
gš dfo usdghaokrkyki 'kšyh eš rksdghavkRedFkRed
<æ l s"fy[kuk vkf[kj dklj ejk cksyuk gš dsdfku dks
viuh dforkvkaepfjrkfkzfd; k gš

feJ th pkgrsgšfd dfo dsdk0; &0; fDrRo dk
l Ppk Lo: i ml ds'kcnkaea>yduk pkfg, A viusvki
dks'kcnkadsek/; e l sbl : i eavfHk; Dr djuk pkfg,
fd og vfHk; fDr , d dl kš/h cu tk, A 'kcnkadk ek=
0; ogkj gh ugha mudk v{kj'k%ikyuh Hkh fd; k tkuk
pkfg, A

'kcnkadh l knxh dk cgko Hkh l knxh Hkj gh gšuk
pkfg, A vfHk; fDr lgt rks gšgh vkš vkRekfHk; fDr l s
ijs gš rks l kfgR; ea vuBki u i šk djus okyh gš
dFkuh&djuh dh , d: irk dk0; eagšuk furkar vko'; d
gšvkš ; g rc gh l Hko gš tc dk0; dk eel'kcnkaea?kyk
gšrk gš dk0; dks Nunc) djuk Hkh , d rjg dh
df=erk gš Nunc) djuseadk0; dh l kjxfHkz-k dkQh
dN u"V gš tkrh gš; k fQj fodr gš tkrh gš os
df=erk dsfojšk jgs gš bl h i fjiš; eafeJ th fy[krs
gš

^dN igjka dN iyka
Vyndkj dsNyka l sghu
Vnhu vkš nij Nanka dsf'kdats l š**13

mudh nf"V eackcsypky dh Hk"kk gh dk0; dh l gh
Hk"kk gš fdUrqosl dkj kRedrk ij cy nrsgq l kš; Hkh
l Lr q djrs gšfd l gtrk l s gh l dkj kRedrk dh
mri fr r gšrh gš nq grk dk0; dksmy>kdj ml svxkš
vkš udkj kRed cuk nrh gš ml js'kcnkaea l dkj kRedrk
vkš l gtrk l kfk&l kfk pyrs gšvkš bu nksuka l sdk0;
ea'kkyhurk mHkjr h gš feJ th viuh dfork eaHkh bl
ckr ij tkj nrsgšfd ckyh eafufgr tksdforo gš og
tc dfork ds: i eal keusvkrk gš rksog tknwdk rks
dke djrk gh gš viuk&l k yxrk gš osviuh dforkvka
ea dkepykA l jyhdk l s nij , d vyx <æ dh
Hk"kk&l kF; Zi Lr q djrs gš fu"d"kz"mudh dfork ea
ftlxh vkš ftlxh eadfork l ekfgr gšxbz gš

50 | Hkokuh i d kn feJ dh jpuk&nf"V ea l kelt drk---

I mHk %

- 1- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1953½ *xtr Qjkslj u, xtr*] I jyk izdk"ku ubZfnYyh] i"B 97A
- 2- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1981½ *nljk l lrd] oDr0; Hkkjrh; KkuihB ubZfnYyh] i"B 4A*
- 3- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1995½ *xllh ip'krh opu Nk; k*] I jyk izdk"ku ubZfnYyh] i"B 421A
- 4- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1968½ *valjh dfork, //pyrspyrj*] Hkkjrh; KkuihB izdk"ku] okjk.kl hj] i"B 95A
- 5- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1978½ *f=dly l d; k dsk etk g*] jktiky , .M l ul fnYyh] i"B 120A
- 6- fl g] jke l qkkj ¼1993½ *ubzdfork dh yah dfork, //jk/kk ifcyds'ku ubZfnYyh] i"B 78A*
- 7- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1953½ *xtr Qjkslj u, xtr*] I jyk izdk"ku ubZfnYyh] i"B A
- 8- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1984½ *cpq ghl j l l h Lo. k dsml Qy dk*] I jyk izdk"ku ubZfnYyh] i"B 18A
- 9- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1984½ *'ljhj dfork] Ql yavlg Qy*] p; u {k.k Kku Hkkjrh fnYyh] i"B 65A
- 10- j?kpa kh] i e "kaj & *Hkokuh Hko] 72 dh Mk; jh ea 73 dh dfork, //*] I jyk izdk"ku ubZfnYyh] i"B 364] 365A
- 11- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1982½ *l afr] vlnrky*] fdrkc?kj ubZfnYyh] i"B 66 A
- 12- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1985½ *ifjoru ft,] dlvsx, 'kn*] I jyk izdk"ku ubZfnYyh] i"B 31 A
- 13- feJ] Hkokuh i d kn ¼1968½ *valjh dfork, //*] fN; kl Bosfnu Hkkjrh; KkuihB izdk"ku] okjk.kl hj] i"B 44A



mRrj vk/kqudrk dh dI kvh ij orëku I ekt

**MNV dViuk ekšZ*

Received
04 Oct. 2015

Reviewed
.15 Oct. 2015

Accepted
21 Oct. 2015

Hkkjr yphyki u] fofokrk] fohhktu] fodhndj. k] vlrjk"Vh; dj.k dh rjQ vxl j gā vkt iR; d l emj viuh igpku dh [kst ea gā mRrj vk/kqudrk Hkkjr es, d u; s l de.k ; q dh rjg c<+jgh gš tksmrj vk/kqudrk dk fof'k"V y{k.k gā orëku Hkkjrh; I ekt dks n[kus es yxrk gšfd ml dh vlrk ej xbz gš ml dh l õnu'khyrk ej xbz gā bl dk dkj.k gšge vk; s fnu l ekpj i =ka dsek/; e l svijk/k] cykrdkj] nqkZ/ukvla v[š gr; k vkfn dk foj.k i <fsgs yfdu fdl h dks fdl h l s dkbZeryc ugha gā

vk/kqudrk dh ied[k fo'kkrk; a ; Fkk c] okn l koBkbedrkokn rFkk 0; fDrkn dh ifrdz k ij .kke Lo: i , d uohu fopkj/kjk dks i kntkz gq/k] ftl smRrj vk/kqudrkokn dsuke l stkur x; ka bl fopkj/kjk us i wZ LFkfr Kku dh fohhktu fo/kvka dks , d uohu n"Vdksk i nku fd; ka mRrj vk/kqudrkokn dh vo/kj .kkRed foopuk l s i wZ bl ds mnxe L=karis dk vloSk.k djuk vko' ; d gā

vk/kqudrk dk bfrgk Hkysgh t?W; ujl gkj rFkk cks) d v[š jktu s rd i Hkqo ¼/v[š fuos kd dh n[k'kz es Hk; i Mh gks yfdu bl dk vlr ekuo tkfr ds bfrgk ea, d u; s; q dh 'kq vkr Fkh] ftl sge rhl jh dkfUr ; k mRrj vk/kqudrk dsuke l stkursgā buds l eFkZdka dk fo'okl gšfd "Hkysgh bl ; q dh 'kq vkr euq; dh efdR ds: i eagš tš sfoy{k.k l dfr; ka dh cgyrk v[š l emjka dh fofokrk gšvi us vki dks fo'o i Vy ij LFkfr dj yxhA" vki , d k dHkh ugh l kp l drsfd tks Kku vkt gekjs [kks Mh eagš og dy cnysk ugha fi Nyh kj gekjs Kku eacnyko vk; k] geus l e>k Fkk l qZ i Foh ds pljks v[š pDdj yxrk gā ¼/v[š ; kr [kj xksy'kkL=h Dykfm; l Vkklyxh 140 bD ekz bl Kku ea

iyVh [kkbz v[š crk; k fd i Foh] l qZ ds pljks v[š ?kærh gā ¼/dk wj fudl 1543½ orëku l ekt dk Kku u tkus dc iyVh [kk tk; av[š "pkškh dkfUr" dks tle nsnā oš sgh mRrj vk/kqudrk dsckj seae; kdu djuk Bhcd ughagkska vHkh rksmrj vk/kqudrk usvi us thou dk , d pkškkbz fgl l k Hkh ij k ughafd; k gā bl fy; sbl ds l qkn ij .kke ds fy; svk'kkoknh rk gksuk gh pkfg; š yfdu bueabruk r; gšfd l š Mh Qny f[ky l dA"1

mRrj vk/kqudrkokn dk l oš Eke iz, s; l u-1915 ea teZu dsnk'kud : Mh Q i sulfoV-t Rudolf Pannwitz dh jpukvka l sfeyrk gā bl dk mnas; chl oha'krknh ds ied[k fl) kur 'k; okn dks i Hkfor djuk Fkk ftl ds ifrikn fopkj d foYgš QMEd uR'ksFka bl dsi 'pkr bl 'kcn dk i q%iz, s; l i su'k l kfgR; ds ied[k vkykpd QMfj dks Mh vkau l dh dfr; kaa l u-1934 ea i k; k x; k] ftl dk iz, s; l mrj vk/kqudrkokn 'kcn dki z, s; l u1939 ea nks ifji š; ka ea fd; k x; ka i Eke /kelby Ech cukMZ jfMl cšy Bernard Iddings Bell ds vuq kj /keZuj i škrkkn us/keZ dh egrk dks l ekr i k; dj fn; k gšvr% mRrj & vk/kqudrkokn i tpuh /kkfZd l ekt dh v[š oki l e[us dk l dr gā

**fglhh foMkx] vkbZ ,-, l- bz MhEM ; fuofl Vh l jnkj "kjj] jkt LFku*

f}rh;] bfrgkl dkj vkjukWMM Vk; uch Arnold Toynbeedsvuq kj iFke fo'o; q) dsckn dh fLFkr dksn'kkZus dsfy; s mRrj vk/kfudrkokn 'kCnkoyh dk iz; kx fd; k tkrk gA i Fke fo'o; q) dsckn mRi lu uohu ykd I ekt Mass Societyus i n thi fir oxZ dks thr fy; k Fkk rFkk ykd I d dfr dks I d) fd; k FkA 2

rni'pkr 1950 rFkk 1960 ds n'kd ea mRrj vk/kfudrkokn dk iz; kx I kfgR; d I Hkkykpuk ds {ks= ea gksusyxl} fti dk iez[k /; s vk/kfud I kfgR; ea0; klr fu'p; kRedrk dk fojksk djuk FkA mRrj vk/kfudrk ds y[kdkadk e[; /; s y[ku ds vlr End of Writings dsckj eafy [kuk FkA 1970 ds n'kd ka ea okLrd kkl= rFkk mrj vks] ksdh I ekt dks vkfFkZd {ks= ea I ekufkZ: i es iz; q) r gA 1980 ds n'kd ea Qkd ean'ku'kkL= ds {ks= ea vk/kfudrkokn ds vk/kkj Hkr fopkj LrHk c[) okn Rationalism, rRookn Essentialism rFkk I koBkSedrK Universalism tS h vo/kkj .kkvka dk fojksk djuk FkA mRrj vk/kfudrk , d I k dfrd vks] Kku Hkh ekl k dh n'kk gA fti ds i j .kkelo: i vk/kfud I keltd vks] jk'Vh; I d Fkk; a nc tkrh gS vks] HkeMyh; I ekt dh fn'kk dh vks] ystkusokyk , d ; qkLrj vkrk gA 3

mRir ds iez[k dkj .kka ea , d foKku dk uohu fodkl Hkh ekuk tkrk gS I u-1820 ea Dok/e fl) kLr dh mRi fr ds I kFk gh foKku usu; h /kj .kk fodfI r g[; tho foKku o I kbcj usfVdI ds {ks= ea Lofu; i=r i) fr] v0; ofLFkr fl) kLr vki frtud fl } kLr bR; kfn u; s foKku ds d[iez[k fl) kLr gS ftUgamRrj vk/kfudrk dksi fjr fd; kA bl izdkj mRrj vk/kfudrk dh mRi fr dk dkj .k cgrk; keh gA bl ds n'ku I s rRoeheta h; I koBkSedrK dks foKku I sfu'p; okn dks] I kLdfrad i fji [; eafdl h Hkh izdkj ds /kfeZd fo'okl dks] Hk'kk dh fu'p; rrk dks] I keltd foKku ds fLFkj I xBurRedrk dks rFkk jktuSrd n'ku eafdl h , d fLFkj fopkj/kkj dh I koBkSedrK eku; rk dks vLohdkj dj fn; kA fofHku i "BHkie ds fopkj dka dks vi u&vi us {ks= ea vk/kfud eku; rkvka dks vLohdkj dj dsuohu i dfr dks fodfI r fd; k fti smRrj vk/kfudrkokn dsuke I stkuk tkrk gA muds vuq kj mrj vk/kfudrk oLr% Kku vks] I d dfr dh , d n'kk gA ; g n'kk , d u; s I ko fol; kl dks fufeR djrh gS ftI dk Lo: i vk/kfud I ekt I s

I oFkk fHku gA tgvk vk/kfud I ekt eal keltd I d Fkk; a I koBkSedrK eku; rkvka ij vk/kfjr gSoghamRrj vk/kfudrk I ekt fofHku dk ifjrk'kd gS tks cgd kLdfrd ifjy[; k adks ycdj , d ubZ I keltd I j puk dks cukrh gA ; g uohu I ekt gh mRrj vk/kfudrk I ekt gA

Qkd I h fopkj d thu Qkd d[t Y; kerkj ^egku o'rku rka eavfo'okl djuk gS geal Qyrk ds f[kykQ ; q) N M+ nsk pfg; [bl dh mi [kk gekjh I dh; rk fof'k'Vrk ds ifr gksuh pfg; A okLro ea mRrj vk/kfudrk d[oy vf/kdr 0; fDr; ks dk vks] kj gh ugha gS bl dk y[; fof'k'Vrk ds ifr geal onu'khy djuk gS vks] osolr% a tks geavui; q) r yxrh gSmUgsmnkj rk ds I kFk Lohdkj djus dh ; k; rk i h k djuk gA 4

mRrj vk/kfudrk v0y ntZ ds 0; fDr ds vuq kj ^vk/kfud I ekt eR; q'kS; k ij gS bl dh I d dfr oLr% eR; qdh I d dfr gA tks d[vkt ds bl vk/kfud I ekt ea gks jgk gS og vks] d[ugha gkdj cgr 'k?k dQu vks=usdh rS kjh ek= gA bl I ekt dh Vw u cgr rhoz vks] mxz gS , s h voLFkk ea bl I ekt dk , dek= fod Yi mrj vk/kfud I ekt gA 5

oLr% ge dg I drs gS mrj vk/kfudrk u rks vk'kkoknh gS vks] u gha fujk'kkoknhA ; g rks vrhr ds vo'kSka ds I kFk [ksyuk ek= gS bl h dkj .k ge bl smRrj dgrs gA ; gkavkdj bfrgkl Fke x; k gS bfrgkl dh i xfr ds LFkku ij ; gka oLr% ad[oy i fjpkyu djrh gA ge ugha dg I drs fd vks] dks bZ rj Ddh gks jgh gA 6

mRrj vk/kfudrk , d okj xh ugha vkrhA ; g VpMka ea vkrh gS I gh ek; uaeand[ka rks Hkjr eamrj vk/kfudrk dk i d s k dks bZ i 2kVuk ugh gA o'kS i gys I sgh I xhr vks] dyk eamRrj vk/kfudrk dk y[; n[kk tk I drk gA yfdu mRrj vk/kfudrk I sl cl s T; knk i Hkkr fgluh I kfgR; g[gS fgluh I kfgR; ea o'kS i gys I sgh mrj vk/kfudrk dk iz; kx gks vsk; k gA o'kS i gys ^egkd fo fujkyk** usvi uh d forkvka ea bl dk iz; kx fd; k Fkk & mudh d fork ^og rkmr h i RFkj** dk v k %

**mBh >yl rh ghZ y[: bZ T; ka tyrh ghZ H[
xnZ fpuxh Nk x; h[ik; % ghZ n[gg
n[kk ml s e[bykgkcn ds iFk ij]
og rkmr h i RFkA**

fujkyk dh bl d fork ea , d i d r nks; k rhu 'kCnka

dh vksj nu jh plj&ikp 'kCnka dh gS ; g mRrj vk/kfudrk dk gh i Hkko gSD; kfid mrj vk/kfudrk [k.M & [k.M eavkrh gS; g dHkh Hkh , d ckj xh ugha vkrhA bl dh ppkZ, d ykdfiz, ?kVuk gA ; g , d QSkucy egkojk gSu dkbZl ekt bl sT; kacK R; kav i uk ysrk gA vuphy ifjorZu fojksk ftl ds QyLo: i l kelftd vk/fkZl l kldfrd ifjorZu gsrk gA

mRrj vk/kfudrk dk mrj i {k gS; g dN l hek rd vk/kfudrk dk gh i py[ku gs , d dN l hek rd vk/kfudrk dk varA mRrj vk/kfudrk , d , srgkl d l kldfr volFkk gS ftl s xksh pin ukj x usbl idkj Li "V fd; k gS" vk/kfud l ekt dh rsth l sijofnr gsrh ghpZ fLFkr] u; s l ekt dh ofr] l eL; k; j ekuf d vfhkfr; ka ; k l kelftd , oal kldfrd okroj .k ; k l kldfr dk ifjorZu tksl adV dh dksV eavkrk gS l c bl u; s l mHkZ ea'kkfey gA** 7

l kB dsn'kd eamRrj vk/kfudrk dsfl) karka ij izufplg yxkrh ghpZ mfnr gsrh gA mRrj vk/kfudrk ds y{k.k vk/kfudrk dh rjg dksca'kk; sughagA vk/kfudrk dsy{k.kka& dshb; rk] , d: irk] l koldksedrkl i p l tZ] egk[; ku] l kbn; ZkkL=] i xfr] foKku] cf] okn] Øfed bfrgkl dh volFkvlavkfn dksmrj& vk/kfudrk udjkrh gA d".knYk ikyhoky bl s Li "V djrs gq s dgrs gS "mRrj vk/kfudrk 'kCn dbZ fHKUu vFkZ l mHkkaea iz d r gksusokyk 'kCn gS ftl eaorZku dh euks'kk] ekgsy] foHke ifjn"; l ekfgr gS ftl eafojk kacK ^dshnok* /oLr gksx; k gSvks] fodshb; rk dh idfr mHk jgh gS nfer] nfyur ukj h] vYi l e; d tks dHkh gkl; sij Fk] dshz ea vk jgs gA**8

mRrj vk/kfudrk usbfrgkl dk vlur] yskd dk vlur] fopkj/kkj dk vlur vkfn ?kksk.kk; adj i kBd dks egRo fn; k gA ; g fopkj/kkj k cgyrkokn] fodshb; rk] LFkkuh; rk] {ks=h; rk] i ki yj dYpj] vFkZ dh vfu'prk vks] vudrk] ; qy foi jh rk] uobfrgkl okn] varfoZk; h fparu] i s ksh vks] i s Vhp dks ekU; rk nrh gS rFk egk[; kulok Lok; rrk] i wkrkokn] dyk dh 'kq] rk&i fo=rk dks vLohdkj djrh gA mRrj vk/kfudrk us l Hkh i gkuh ulfr; k] fl) kark] fopkj/kkj kvka dk vlur dj fn; k gA vc LFkkuh; rk , d cgr l kldfrok ds rgr vlur; rk 1/2 nju s 1/2 fo fHKUurk] fofo/krk rFk fojkskh jos s gkf'k; sij fLFkr yks] v'os]

nfyur] ukj h] tutkfr; k] ey oakh l egl l ey dx d L=h i q "k gj idkj dsfo'k; xkeh yks ftudh vkokt ugha Fkh vks] ftl gal rk dh Hkxhnhkj l ekt rFk l kldfrd l okn dsnk; js l sckgj j [kk x; k Fk ; k l e>k x; k Fk] vc 'k fDr dsu; s dshz cudj mHkjusyxA**

fo'o dsl kFk & l kFk Hkjr eaHkh bu epnka dksy d jktulfr] l kldfr vks] l kfgR; ea ifjorZu vk jgk gS bl dk dkj.k mRrj vk/kfudrk gh gA Hkjr dh vk/kfudrk if'pe ns kka d gh vu d j .k dj jgh Fkh] tc if'pe eamRrj vk/kfudrk us vi usi s i l ksrks ml h de eaHkjr eaHkh mRrj vk/kfudrk idfr; kafn [kykbZ nhA l qkhy i psh Li "V djrs gq sfy [krs gS "L=h Rooknh i kB dks i kB cukuk bl st kudj gh l Hko gS fd L=h Rooknh ysk] vi us var i kB l seDr ugha gA bl fy; sogka i <us dh xq'kb'k curh gA ; g xq'kb'k oS h gS tS s l fn; kal s LFkfr vks] idV enbknh i kB "L=h tkfr** i <rh vkbz gS; kuh ml l sckgj gh jgh gA vc L=h dsi kB l si q "k dksckgj gksk gS; g , d mrj vk/kfud l mHkZ gh gA 9

mRrj vk/kfudrk usi ; kbj .k dsfo'k; dks Hkh dshz ea yk fn; k gA vk/kfudrk ds rgr geus i ; kbj .k dh dher ij vi us dks l q'kh cukusd i z Ru fd; kA tacyka dks dVdj foKku dh l keF; Zij Hkjd k djrs jgA mRrj vk/kfudrk us foKku dh l hek; acrk nhA cktkj us ft l mRrj vk/kfudrk dks <kok fn; k] ml us fodshb; rk dks iZ; fn; kA cktkj esnfyur , d fi NMks dks Hkh , d u; s [kj hnnk] oxZ us i gpkuk gS vYi l e; d Hkh ukj h , oal idfr dh rjg gkf'k; sij Fk] osvc ifj f/ k l dshz dh vks] vk jgs gA bl ; k=k eamudh eDr dk n'ku gS vks] u; s Hkfo"; dk LoluA mRrj vk/kfudrk dks dN l keld; hdj .kkaea?kVkdj ns'kk tk l drk gA vk/kfudrk dh vkaunnk; d nhurk] l kldfr dk cktkj hdj .k vkfnA mrj vk/kfudrk dkbZ xfr'khy ifj i e; ugha dshz , d fLFkj ifjn"; gA bl ds Bhid foijhr og , d l Eekgu vks] vkRfol tZu gA og mi Hkdrk l ekt dh fopkj/kkj k gS if'pe eamrj vk/kfudrk fdruspj .kka ea fodl r gkdj dgka l sdgka rd i gup jgh gA

vk/kfudrk dk vxyk pj.k mrj vk/kfudrk gA vk/kfudrk dk fodkl ; jki eavks] ksdj .k] mi fuoskokn vks] cktkj 0; oLFk dh ifrdz; k dsLo: i gq/kA fi Nyh rhu 'krkCn; kal s tks vk/kfudrk dk fodkl gq/k] mRrj

54 | mRrj vk/kfudrk dh dLksh ij-----

vk/kfudrk ml h dk pje : i gA mRrj vk/kfudrk ea l kfgR;] l ddr] eukfoKku] n'kz dksrdzbnh n"Vdks k l sl e>k tk l drk gA vk/kfudrk dk pje& d"zrdudh] i ks] kfxdh] l puk foLQkV] byDVkMud ehfM; k vkfn ds fodkl l sijyf{kr gsrk gA

vk/kfudrk dk ; gh pje mRrj vk/kfudrk gA vk/kfudrk dk HkkoekK gea ij kus eW; ka dksR; kx dj ds u; seW; ka dksxg .k djsudh ij .kk nrrk gSfglnh ds dFk l kfgR; eaHk vk/kfudrk dk l eko k gvk gA l edkyhu fgluh l kfgR; ea VWu] ?kV/u] ih<h vUrjky] eR; qsk vkfn vud : i kaes vk/kfudrk fn [kkbz nrh gA mRrj vk/kfudrk l ekt ehfM; k l ekt gA cksM'ym tkd nfnjk mRrj vk/kfud l ekt dksO; k[; k fo[k. Muokn l s djrs gA cksM'ym dgrsgsf d mRrj vk/kfud l ekt eKs ds dxkj ij [kMk gA ykdra= i m hokn vKj vk/kfudrk i; kz okph gS & gS jekl A ¹⁰

vk/kfudrk dk iz; kx nksvFKk eauohu vfo"dkj ka ds vkykd eaorZku dh O; k[; k vKj nrrk jk i kphu 'kkL=oknh Classical /kkj dk i frfdz kRed O; k[; kA i Eke fo' o; q 1914 l s ; fn ge vk/kfudrkokn dk i k j Hk ekus rks vesj du vKj vxat h l kfgR; dkj ka usyxHkx 50 o"kkard vi us l kfgR; dh fo'k; & oLr qvKj f'kyi dh n"V l s Vh- , l - bfy; V] ykj l] oefMz k] o th e; k] oYQ] ; hv+] vkMx] vkbz , fjpM] vkMx rFk , Q- vkj- yfcl dh l kfgR; d dfr; ka ean[kus dksfeyrk gA

ijek. kqce dh foHk'kdk usyKkadh l kp dksnyk gh l kfk gh l kfk ubzEkl; rkvka vKj l osrukva dk fodkl Hk mrrjkrj gaus yxkA vk/kfudrkokn l eh'kk ds u; s l ki ku iLr q dj ij Eij kxr eW; ka vKj eku; rkvka ij Hk iZufplg yxkrk gA fgluh ea vk/kfudrkokn dk i k j Hk vKs us vi us miU; kl ^k[kj , d thouh ea usrd eW; ka dksr kM'rs gq sij Eij k dsifr udkj gA ^k[kj dh [kkt ml dh vk/kfud n"V ds dkj .k eplEey LokrU=; dh [kkt gS ml ds LokrU=; dj [kkt ml h ds 'kCnka ea VWrh gpbZ usrd : f<+ ka dschp uhfr dsew L=kr dh [kkt gA 'k[kj : <+ usrd rk dk ?kqj fojkskh gA 'kr'k , oa 'k[kj dk l ak Hk bl h : f<e) rk ds fo:) LokrU=; dh [kkt gA ¹¹

oLr q%' k[kj l ekt ds inr fu; eka ds Hkhrj vi us O; fDrRo dk xyk ?kks/ us dks r\$ kj ugha g\$ og ; g Hk

Lohdkj ugha djrk fd O; fDr vi us cakuka dk Lo; a fuekzrk gSog dgrk gS & dgrsgsf d ekuo vi uscl/ku vki cukrk] yfdu tkscl/ku ml dh mRi fr ds l e; l s gh i j k sea i M'gq gS vKj ftUg adkVusHk] eavudka thou u"V dks tkrs gS ml dk mrrjnk; h dks gA **

bl h idkj vKs usLoi k' kr vk/kfudrkokn dh O; /kkj k ds fy; s rRdkyhu l rk jktuhfr dk i j k k vkU; i ktr dj fgluh dh O; l d kj ea , d , d k ekgkS cuk; k] ft l l smPp e/; e oxh; ekuf l drk vKj O; ogkj dk i j k ncnck fgluh d fork ij cuk jgkA bl h i okg ea vxks tks dfo mHk j dj l keusvk; smuea fot; no ukj k; .k l kgh] j?kphj l gk;] JhdKur oekZ d qj ukj k; .k d n j k u k Fk fl g] v'kked dkt i s h] vkfn i pkj ds d h n z e a j gA v O l kd dh ckr ; g gSfd l c d n tkurs gq s Hk Lo a vkykd us vk/kfudokn ds l g] ea l g] feyk; kA ¹²

vk/kfudrk dk fodkl ; i ki ea vKj kfxdj .k] mi fuoskokn vKj cktkj O; oLFk dh i frfdz k ds Lo: i gvkA i m hokn h O; oLFk vKj l d dfr vk/kfudrk dh nru gA vk/kfudrk vKj foKku ds fodkl usekua Dykfuax vKj V & V ; m csh dks tle fn; kA vk/kfudrk ds i fr udkj ds Hkko i f'peh l ekt ea 1970 & 80 ean[k s x; A rri 'pkr mRrj vk/kfudrkokn l kp fodfl r gpbA bl idkj mRrj vk/kfudrk dk tle vk/kfudrk dh dks l s gvkA mRrj vk/kfudrkokn h O; oLFk ea l kfgR;] l d dfr] n'kz l ekt dksrdzbnh fl) kur dk fo[k. Mu dj ds l e>k tkrk gA mRrj vk/kfudrk ds tlenkrk tkuokFz us 1967 bz eadyk ds l mHkz eafd; kA

miU; kl dh cfu; kn gS vk[; ku] yfdu mrrj vk/kfudrkokn; FkFz ds l kfk & l kfk vk[; ku ds var dh Hk dkr djrs gA vk[; ku ds vlr dh ckr rRrj vk/kfudrkokn; ka l s Hk d n i j kuh gA cgr i gysot h e; k oYQ ds miU; kl csl dk , d ik= tksy[kd Hk gS dFk ds vlr dh ckr djrk gA dFk ds vlr dh bl ckr dks g e j h t e l us vxsc < k; kA ml us dgkuh dks g kuh l s t k M e j dgkuh ds vlr dh ckr dhA fgluh ea eukj ; ke tks kh us , d ckj fQj dgkuh dks g kuh l s t k M e j ; g ?kks .kk dh gSfd g kuh ds l kfk & l kfk vc dgkuh dk Hk vlr gks x; k gA tks dFk d kj miU; kl dh j p u k e a d Fk d k s e g R o u g h a n r \$ o s H k f o d p e k d j l s d k e p y k r s g A ¹³

mRrj vk/kfudrk jkek; .k ekgHkjr dksudkj rh g\$

I kFk gh og eW; eheda kk dks Hkh udki rh gA fgluh ea
 eukg j ' ; ke tks kh dk mil; kl dq dq Lokgk] mn;
 izdk'k dh dgkuh] okjsa gSLVd dk l kM ea mRRj
 vk/kfudrk dh vutkfr gA fi Nysd n'kdka l sigys
 l j pukokn] ml dsckn mrj l j pukokn vSj vc mRrj
 vk/kfudrkokn us l kfgR; vSj dyk dh nfu; k l s; FkkFkzokn
 dks [knMtus dk vfHk; ku pyk j [kk gS; gh dkj .k gSfd
 mrj vk/kfudrkokn dk , d uke mRrj ; FkkFkzokn Hkh gS
 mrj vk/kfudrkokfn; kadsvuq kj fopkj vSj j puk dh

ifdz k ea ekSt m gj phT fufeR gkrh gS ml dk dkbZ
 Loræ vflRro ughagkrk] og pkgs l ekt gkS bfrgkl gkS
 ; FkkFkz gks vSj ; gkard fd izdfr gh D; kau gkA mrj
 vk/kfudrkokn dgrsgSfd ; FkkFkz dh dkbZ Loræ oLrqr
 l Rrk ugh gkrh gS ml ds vutko dks dkbZ fo'kSk egRo
 ughagA osvXj ; FkkFkz dks Lohdkj Hkh gS rks ml dh [kSt
 ugha cfYd ml dh dYi uk vSj ml ds dny vfo"dkj dh
 ckr djr gA

I nHkZ

- 1- veu] l jkst dækj 1/2003% *osokdj.k % pqr; k vSj vol j j* bf.M; u ifcy l l Z , .M fMLVNC; Wl I fnYyh] i"B 180A
- 2- ik.MS mikl uk 1/2007% *mRrj vk/kfudrkokn vSj xkdh* jkor ifcydSkul] t; ij] i"B 69 A
3. foredetail see jim meeruigan : Culture and the public sphere, London rouledge, publicshers 1992-1996]
- 4- ik.MS mikl uk 1/2007% *mRrj vk/kfudrkokn vSj xkdh* jkor ifcydSkul] t; ij] i"B 74 A
- 5- oksMpykMZ 1/1976% Jean Boudrillard symbolic exchange and death A
- 6- oghA
- 7- 'kek] xki hke 1/2010% *I edkyu fgluh dforK vSj cktljokn* l Eikfndk mfeYk 'kek] izdk'ku ehjk dlu; k Lukrdkrj egkfo|ky; guækux<} jktLFkku] i"B 179 A
- 8- Okgh] i"B 180 A
- 9- Okgh] i"B 182 A
- 10- fl g] djuS 1/2010% *dIK; 'ML= , oa vkykpuK* vfjglr ifcydSkul] vkxjk] i"B 245 A
- 11- fl g] djuS 1/2010% *fglhh mil; kl , oa ulVd* vfjglr ifcydSkul] vkxjk] i"B 548 A
- 12- JhokLro] ijekun 1/2006% *fglhh Hk'k vSj l kfgR; % , d l exz v/; ; u]* tokgj ifcy'kl l Z , .M fMLVNC; Wl I ubZ fnYyh] i"B 291 A
- 13- Okgh] i"B 329] 330A



verjk; ds mi U; kl ka ds dFk l xBu dk pje&fclnq o l keft d egRo

**Mw Jterh I qe cky; ku*

Received
07 Sep. 2015

Reviewed
20 Sep. 2015

Accepted
27 Sep. 2015

bl 'kksk i = dk mfs; i epUnk&rj ; q ds l eFkZ mi U; kl dkj , oa i epn ds i# verjk; ds mi U; kl ka ea dFkkud ds pje&fclnq dks i d k'k ea yuk gA i x froknh l eh [kk n"V] jpu kd kj dh mi ; kfxrkoknh n"V dks ml dh Hkk"kk ds 'kshxr iz kx l sij [kus ds vfrfjDr dFk l xBu ds i fr vf/kd vlxg'khy jgh gA dFkkud ea pje&fclnq gh og fclnq gS t gk; yskd dk l ns k dks ky dykRed gsrk gA ; fn ; g dks ky ml ds i kl gsrks og vius mi U; kl dks vR; ur i Hkkoh , oa dykRed idfrr inku djusea l Qy jgrk gA yskd dh fopkj l fjr k thou {k= l s t h k gsrh gA ; q&l UnHkZ ea 0; fDr vks l ekt ds fopkj yskuh; pruk ea viuk LFku cuk yrs gA bl h ds i j. ke Lo#i ml dk , d fopkj t x r curk gS t k s food l s i qV gkdj ml dh dFkkoLrqds pje&fclnq dks x<rk gA vuHko] Hkkol onuk , oa bflnz; csk l exrk l sft l vlr% pruk dk fuekZk djrs gA ogh l k/kj . k Hkk"kk ea ml ds mi U; kl l kfgR; dk pje&fclnq gA

verjk; l onu'khy] Hkkoi d . k , oa i x froknh fopkj'khy mi U; kl dkj gA mudsch] uxQouh dk ns k] gkFkh ds nkar] HkV; kyh] l [k&nq] txy , oa /kq/k mi U; kl fgluh mi U; kl l kfgR; dh veV; /kjkgj gA vki dk l onu'khy eu l ektoknh o p k f j d /kjkry l s l eflor gkdj , d h vuBh dfr; k a f g l n h d k s n s i k ; k g s f t l e a v l r % d j . k dh ofYk jpu k ds ft l pje&fclnq i j jgrh gSog ml ds fopkj ds vu#i gh gA

verjk; ds mi U; kl l keft d & jktuhfrd dFk&l kfgR; dh Js kh ea vkrsgA mi U; kl ka dh dFk ds pje&fclnq ds l n HkZ ea MKO y{eh l kxj ok" . k s fy [krs g&"ekuo thou dh l exrk , oa; FkFkZ i fjos k gh mi U; kl ka ea f p f = r gkrsgA , d foj k v d suokl ea; qhu thou , oa l edkyhu thou & f p r u ds fofo/k i {k ml ea dykRed vHko; fDr i krs gA bl n"V l sn [kk tk; rks mi U; kl vks ekuo & thou ea d k b z v l r j ugh jg tkrkA olr%

vPNsmi U; kl ka dh ; g i g p k u g h g s f d m l d s i q u % i k B u e a f d l h d f Y i r d F k k d k u g h] v i u s f u r ; i f r d s n s [k s v k s t h , t k u s o k y s t h o u d k v k H k k l g k s f g l n h e a g h u g h l c n s k k a d s m i U ; k l & l k f g R ; d s f y , J S B r k d h ; g d l k s h L o h d k j d h x b z g s "

verjk; ds mi U; kl l kfgR; dh dFkkoLrqea v k j E H k f o d k l , o a p j e & f c l n q d y k R e d & i z k s k R e d g A M k O f = H k p u f l g m i U ; k l d s d F k k l x B u v k s p j e & f c l n q d k s , d n h j s d k i j d e k u r s g A ^ m i U ; k l d k d F k k u d n # g g k s p k g s l j y g k s l h / k k g k s v F k o k j g L ; i w k z g s i j m l s , d k d H k h u g h g k u k p k f g , t k s i k B d k a e a H k e M k y r k g A d F k k u d l h / k k g k s x F k k g u / k] V s < k g s m l e a j g L ; d k g k u k v f u o k ; z g s f t l s i k B d d h L e j . k ' k f D r g h i z V d j d s l q k s k c u k r h g s m l l s m l d h n " V u ; s l a d r k a v F k o k r F ; k a d h v k s c j k c j t k r h g A ; f n d F k k o L r q d k f u e k Z k d y k R e D r k d s l k F k g k s k r k s d f r d k v l r e

** ikhp; k n b l h d f r d h y t v k o d , t q s k u , . M V B u l y k o h [k i j h] / k e / k j m l] n q z (N - x - 1 / 2*

fu" d" kZ vkj EHK dh o. kZ J[kykvka , oajgL; e; l adrka rd l lfer ugh jgsxA²

verjk; usviusmiU; kl ka ea l edkyhu miZ p r fo}kukadsellr0; dksLohdkj fd; kA mudsmiU; kl kacl dFkk fodkl l e j l rk ds i L r q h dj . k j 0; o/kuu , oa funku dsl kFk Hkfo"; ok.kh vU; vusd ?kVukvka ds i fj . kke Lo#i fol; Lr gvk gA mudsdFkk l aBu eapje&fclnq vR; Ur vkdfLed vls i Hkfo". kqcu x, gA mudk vUr l q kRed Hk gsvls nq kRed Hk vls dgh&dghal q k&nq k l sl eflor iZ knkUr HkA ml dspje&fclnq dh ekfeZdrk , oadykRedrk ds of' k" B; dks Mko ukeoj fl g bl izdkj nq krag& ^ t g k rd e/; oxh; nkeiR; thou ds fp=. k dk l oky gS b/kj o" k k l sbl dsfpUg fn [k k b z i M s & & ukjh ds i ; l h j ekrk j l ekt l fodk vkfn # i ka dks mtixj djdscht us, d cgr cMh deh i j h dh gA & & fglnh dFkk l kfgR; ea i Q y ckw t S spfj = dk nu cht dh cgr cMh mi y f c / k gA³

verjk; ds jktuhfrd miU; kl ka dk vUr ik; % nq kUr gA bl nq kUr ds i h N s y [kd dk vi uk ekD l bknh fparu gA og dE; fuLV dk; Zdrk dh dRrD; fu" Bk vls cfynku dh Hkouk dk i k B d dh l onuk dsl kFk rknkRe; LFkkfir dj vius mnas; dh i fir Z djuk p k g r s gA 0; fDr Lokra; , oavfLerk dh igpku ds izuka dks verjk; dykRedrk l s mckjrs gA muds l kelftd dFkk l aBu }kj k bl h pje y{; dk Li ' k z d j r s gA

^cht^ verjk; dh i Fke vls U; kfl d dfr gA bl miU; kl eay [kd dh ixfrknh fopkj / k j k Li " V fn [k k b z nrh gA y [kd dk er gsf d t c rd ' k k r oxZ dk l ekt / k j r h i j ugh mrj s k r c rd y{; dh i k f r ugh gks l drhA cht ' k h ' k z d gh l k e; oknh pruk dk i r h d gS fojkV # i / k j . k d j r k gA l R; vls m" k k miU; kl ds uk; d ukf; dk gA l R; dk thou vkn' k z vls bl vkn' k z ds i fr m" k k dk l e i z k gh miU; kl dk pje&fclnq gA ^ m" k k r w u g h t k u r h j r j s b l ? k k o e a g e k j s u ; s t h o u d s f o j k V v ' o r F k d k c h t f N i k g v k g S g e k j s u ; s l q k d k c h t A⁴

^ukxQuh dk ns^ verjk; dk nW j k miU; kl gA Mko juthr , d nfjnz l od MkoVj gS t k s v i u h m n k j r i o ' k v k f k z d r a x e a m y > k j g r k gA m l d h i R u h c s y k J h d k U r l s i e d j u s y x r h g S r c j u t h r v i u s d k s m i s { k r i k r k

gA miU; kl ds pje&fclnq ea verjk; ds f= d k s k ea viusparu dh l exz Hkko&Hkfe l eV nrsgA ; g fclnq gh miU; kl dk pje&fclnq gS; ghal sjuthr , oacsyk dh i e q k d F k k i f j . k f r d h v l s e m + t k r h g S ^ e n k y l k d s n q k r s g h n q k r s c s y k c a h g k s x ; h A e u k s y V W t k u k g h c e k i k g S t k f d c s y k v c H k h o g h F k h e x j v l k k H k h n q k l d r k F k k f d ; g c s y k o g c s y k u g h g S ; g g k j h g p z V W h g p z c s y k g S V y h g p z c s y k g A⁵

verjk; dk ' H k F V ; k y h ^ m i U ; k l i e d s f = d k s i j v k / k f j r gA u k f ; d k f p = k , d d k e & d k t h u k j h gA o g j k t s k v l s H k k L d j n k u k a l s i e d j r h gA y [kd u k f ; d k f p = k d s a n ; & e f k u d k s l j y l g t i) f r l s v f H k O ; D r d j r s g q d F k k d k s p j e & f c l n q i j y s t k r s g A ^ H k k L d j , d f o f p = i z d k j l s g j g j k r h c k < + d s l s m n a k e o x l s c g r x g j s i B d j v i u h y e h & y e h m a x f y ; k a l s m l d s H k h r j d h u k j h d k s N a r k F k k l g t u k j h d k s t k s e k u g h j c g u u g h j f e = u g h d o y u k j h g S ^ 6 ; g h m i U ; k l d k p j e & f c l n q g A

^gkFkh ds nkr^ miU; kl ea i p t h o k n h 0 ; o L F k k i j d b k j k ? k r f d ; k gA t S s g k F k h d s n k r [k k u s d s v l s f n [k k u s d s v y x & v y x g k r s g A i p t h i f r o x z a n ; l s v k f F k z l l q k j f o j k s k h g k r k gA m l s M j g S f d n f j n z d k s v i u s v f / k d j k a d k K k u g k s t k , x k r k s o g t k x # d g k s t k , x k A n W j h v l s ; g h i p t h i f r o x z n f j n z l o k d k c M k & c M k < k a c j p r k gA m i U ; k l d s i e q k i k = j k e f l g d k d F k u m i U ; k l d k p j e k d " k z g S & ^ b l e a m u d k d k b z d l j u g h gA b f r g k l d s l c j k t d j u s o k y k a u s ; g h f d ; k gA e s m u l s d g r k g v v k i t k s d n d j r s g S l c B h d d j r s g S e x j ; g e k l e e a u s d h [k y t k s v k i u s v k s + j [k h g S b l d k s m r k j Q a d , ^ 7

verjk; dk ' l q k & n q k ^ m i U ; k l H k k o u k i z k u m i U ; k l gA verjk; usi e e R ; q d s i ' p k r f y [k k gA ; g i e q k i k = f x j h ' k d h v k R e d F k R e d ' k s y h e a f y [k k x ; k gA i e ' k r k ' k d h L e f r ; k j m i U ; k l d s p j e & f c l n q d k s n q k R e d c u k n r h gA , y c e i) f r e a m i U ; k l d k e y v a k b l d k i e k . k g S & ^ ; g d U ; k d e p k j h g S ; k = k v c l e k l r g k s j g h gA l q g g k s j g h gA ' k k e g k s j g h gA l j t m x j g k gA l j t M i c j g k gA y k y h p < + j g h gA y k y h m r j j g h gA l H k k r h v k d k ' k A l k a ; v k d k ' k A [k a l c f [k p d j o g h a i g p x ; k v l s / k j r h j D r g h u g S / k W j j i h M j j E y k A ^ 8

^taxy^ miU; kl dk dFkk I xBu ijEifjr ugh gA bl eadFkk dks ik=ka ds }kjk fo'kSk I hek rd fodfl r fd; k tkrk gA dFkk pje&fclnq rd ugh igp ikrh gA og fofo/k i d a ka dh ij .kfr ikBd dh dYiuk ij NkM+nrk gA og ikBd ea eflr"d dks/cu okf'ka x/2 djrk gA bl cuok'k dks ; k mRdBk dks pje&fclnq l sdqN nj gh ys[kd NkM+nrk gA ^ey/Eek gVkdj n[ksrc irk pyr k gSfd og pht ftl sræ viuk l ekt dgrsgs ds k Hk; kud nfjlnka dk taxy gS t gk; l c l c dks rM+Mkyu; QM+Mkyu; [kk tkus dh ?kr ea fQjrs gA pje&fclnq ea ys[kd dk fpru i k s + # i ea i f j y f { k r g p k g A

^kq/k^ verjk; dk vflre vls ognkdj miU; kl gA dFkk ea leku egRo ds dbz dFkkRed i d a , oa i d j . k g A ogh&dghavf/kd dFkk&i d a dFkk&i d k g ea 0; o/kku Hkh i nk djrs gA dFkk I xBu eadqN vdk , d s Hkh fo|eku gS t k s i k B d dh l onuk dks > d t k j n r s g A ^kq/k^ miU; kl ea verjk; dk fpru vius i k s + # i ea i g p r k g A y s [k d i k B d d k s ; g l e > k u s e a l e f k z g p k g S f d o b u l ; , o a t k r h ; n p k o u k u s v [k a m H k j r d k s n k s H k k x k a e a f o H k k f t r d j f n ; k g A e g k o j d k ; g l d Y i m i U ; k l d k p j e & f c m q g A ^ , d s g h v l s H k h c M & c M s l D ; n y j l d k k s k u g k s j g s g A H k x o k u t k u s ; s y k x b l n s k d k s d g k y s t k d j i v d s x A e x j l p i n k s r k s E k s m u d k s d k b z n k s k u g h n r k A x n a h d s f y , v l s x n a h d h l j { k k d s f y , y k s k a u s D ; k & D ; k u g h f d ; k g A m l g s D ; k a ; g c k r l e > e a u g h v k r h f d ; s f g l n q v l s e q y e k u d k l o k y g e j h t u o k f l r d k , d e k s y d v l s f o f ' k ' V i z u g S f t l d k t o k g e s [k k s t u k g h g k s k v l s v i u s < a l s [k k s t u k g k s k f d l h d k f i N y x p k c u d j u g h A ^ 9 0

verjk; ds miU; kl ka eadFkk I xBu dk pje&fclnq fo'k; ij fopkj djrs gq ge bl fu"d"z ij igps gSfd muds miU; kl ka ea pje&fclnq ekuoh; i hMk dh ml xgjk b z i j v o f l f k r g S t k s l k e k f t d f o i n k v k a e a f i l r s e k u o d h v l r f j d i h M k d k s i w k z t h o l r r k d s l k f k o k . k h n s e a l e f k z g A ; g u ; s i z u k a d k s g h i z k ' k u g h n r s v f i r q l h ; l e k t d h [k k s [y h H k k s r d r k d s t h o u d h l k f k z l r k H k h [k k s r s g A v e r j k ; d h m i U ; k l l j p u k b l u g h t h o u e w ; k a d h [k k s t g A d F k k & l x B u d h f o ' k ; H k k e d s p j e & f c l n q e a e k u o h ; f u ; f r d k ; g h l a k ' z l e x z H k k o & c k s k l s i z l v g p k g A m u d s m i U ; k l k a e a e w y

l e L ; k ' k n ' z i j i w k z % e q [k f j r g k r h g S f t l d k l h / k k i H k k o i k B d d h v l r j p r u k i j i M f k g A i l r q ' k k s k i = } k j k g e b l f u " d " z i j i g p s g S f d l q u ; k f t r l d e c) r k d s d k j . k g h v e r j k ; d s m i U ; k l k a e a p j e & f c l n q m u d h j p u k & i k f o f / k d k f o f ' k ' V f c l n q c u x ; k g A

verjk; ds miU; kl ka dk l ekftd egRo%

fglnh miU; kl ka ds i k j f e H k d p j . k e a ; | f i d F k k p e r d k j r F k k i k = k a d h f o f ' k ' V l t z k d s i h N s m n n s ; m i s { k r & l k j g k l r F k k f i e u k j a t u m n n s ; d h J s k h e a f o | e k u j g k A i a p l n d k v k f o H k k b f g l n h & m i U ; k l e a m n n s ; d h n ' V l s o j n k u f l } g p k A i a p l n u s m i U ; k l d k s 0 ; k i d L r j i j l e k l j ; t u & t h o u l s v u p k / k r d j f n ; k A l k e k f t d f o l a f r ; k j ; f < o k f n ; k j v l ; k ;] v R ; k p k j ' k k s k . k j u k j h , d f d l k u t h o u d h v u d l e L ; k d k l e k / k k u g h m u d s m i U ; k l k a d k e g k u m n n s ; F k k A i a p l n d s l i q e v e r j k ; u s v i u s m i U ; k l & l k f g R ; } k j k l e k f t d ; F k k f z d k s f p f = r f d ; k A v k i d s m i U ; k l k a e a l n s k , d s l F k k u i j i g p k g S t g k w m i U ; k l d s v l ; r R o f o P N U u , o a { k h . k l s i a r h r g k r a g A v e r j k ; d k t h o u f t r u s i M k o k a l s x q j k m r u s g h u ; s i z u v l s e w ; l e k t d s l e { k m i l F k r g k r s x , A ; q n ' V k m i U ; k l d k j d s f y , b u i M k o k a v l s i z u k a d h m i s { k l e H k o u F k h A v k i d k m i U ; k l & l k f g R ; , d v f l k u o t h o u n ' V l s l e k o ' V g A v e r j k ; ^ d y k d y k d s f y , * f l } k a d s f o j k k h g A o g e k u r s g S f d ; f n l e k t d h m i s { k k d j d s f y [k r k g S r k s m l d h l F k f r l e k t d s f u e k z k d h u g h f o n k d & d h & l h g k s j j g t k r h g A

verjk; us ftu l kfgR; dkjka ds l d xz ea vius thou ds i k j f e H k d f n u 0 ; r h r f d , g A m l i f j o s k d h x g j h N k i m u d s m i U ; k l k a e a n s [k h t k l d r h g S t s & i a p a n u s m l g a e k u o r k o k n f n ; k g A i a p l n d h e R ; q d s m i j k l r v e r j k ; u s v i u h e k r k f ' k o j k u h d h b P N k d s f o : } l q k p k s k u l s v l r z t k r h ; f o o k f d ; k A f o o k g i j k l r t c m l g a v i u h i R u h d s i f r e k l v d k { k k k v l s u k j k t x h d k l e u k d j u k i M k r k s o s { k q / k g k s x ; A f t l d h > y d m u d s ^ c h t * m i U ; k l e a f e y r h g A o g l e k f t d f o d k l e a t k f r o k n d k s , d v o j k s d d s : i e a n s [k r s g A b l : f < o k n h i j E i j k v k a d s f o j k k d k d k b z v o l j x b k u k u g h p k g r s A

vktknh ds i'pkr 'kkl u dh vuhfr] HkzVkpj] usrvka dk pfj= , oa vol jofnrk vkfn fLFkr; ka us verjk; dksl kpusdsfy, ck/; fd; k A bl jktuhfrd i fjošk usmudsmiU; kl ka ea bz oj ds i fr vfo'okl] e/; e oxzdh t dMu , oa oxzI ?k"lz dksed[kj Loj fn; kA thou dh bruh l ar & vl ar fLFkr; kavš eW; ka dk l e>usij [kusokysverjk; ekDI žbkn fopkj /kkjk ds l okgd , oa l eFkd gks x, A ; | fi mudk i fjošjd thou xkVhth ds ekuorkokn dk l eFkd Fkk yfdu ekDI l ds oškdjd vutkoka us mlga vutkkr dj; h fd ešDr dsfy, tu dkr vko' ; d gA vki dk miU; kl l kfgR; bl vutko dk iR; {k iek.k iLr; djrk gA fo'o cakko vš fofo/k /kekšea, drk , oal D; nyfjTe us verjk; dks l R; l s l keuk dj; k gA vki ds ^ /kq/kl' miU; kl ea dE; fuTe rFkk uDI yoknh vkuksyuka ea grk'kk fn [kkbznsrh gA ; gh miU; kl l kekt d Lrj ij vkpkj & fopkj] vLFk&fo'okl] thou eW; jušrd eW; ka ds l ae.k dh vš Hkh l ar djrk gA

verjk; LokHkR; kšofRr dsneu dsi {k eaugh gšdUr qd fri ; y[kdka ds; kš&fonkš ij Hkh O; x djus l s ugh pndrs gA mudk 'ukxQuh dk nš k *uked miU; kl ; kš ds LoLFk i {k dksy nrk gA verjk;

/keZds: f<oknh vš vl fg".kq: i dk fojšk djrs gA vki us l ekt ea /keZ dh miknš rk dks LoLFk : i ea Lohdkj fd; k gšfd /keZvkneh dks l adV l gu djus dh 'kDr inku djrk gA verjk; /keZdsbl : i dk vi us miU; kl ka ea eW/lu djrs gA ^ /kq/W* vš ^cht * miU; kl ka dsvusd l UnHkZ bl dk i ek.k gA ^cht * dh i košh xUnh cLr; ka ea l Hkh /kekš ds xj h ka dh l gk; rk djrh gA

verjk; ds miU; kl ka ea vuesy fookg] vf'k{kk] ngst] ijnk i Fkk] fo/kokvka dh mi {kr fLFkr ((/kq/v]cht] gkFh ds nkr] txy½ vNnrkš]kj (cht½ l kEi nkr; d l nHko] (cht½ fons kh oLr; ka dk cfg"dkj (cht½ vktknh ds ckn dh [kš[kyh jktuhfrd fLFkr] (ukxQuh dk nš k½ i Hh i fr; ka }kjk 'kkš.k (gkFh ds nkr½ i hf<+ ka dk l ?k"lz vcht½ /kfed vMEcj , d tkfr Hkr VkrV; kyh½ HkzVkpj VgkFh ds nkr½ ukfj; ka dk ; kš 'kkš.k (txy , oa (ukxQuh dk nš k½ nš ki ae dh Hkrouk (cht] /kq/k] gkFh ds nkr½ , d s l kekt d fopkj fclnq gš tks fd mudsmiU; kl ka dh miknš rk fl) djrs gA nš k dk foLr tu&l keku; , oamul soškdjd l Ei dZgh foLr vutkkr; ka dsek/; e l shkjr; l ekt vš jk"V ds; FkkFkz dks vHko; fDr nšs ea l eFkz gks l dk gš tks mudsmiU; kl ka dh miknš rk dk | kšrd vš fo'knrk dk i fjp; d gA

I UnHkZ

- 1-ok".kš] y{eh l kxj % chl oha 'krknh fglh l Mgr; %u; s l UnHkZ l kfgR; Hkou i ko fyO bykgckn] i"B l @ 226]257A
- 2- fl g] f=Hkpu fl g ½2002½ fglh miU; kl vš ; FkFkbn] fglh i pkjd i qdky;] ckjk.kl h prfkl l d dj .k l @ fo0 i"B l @ 127A
- 3-fl g] ukeoj ¼1965½ verjk; %cht l feR; kš ga idk'ku bykgckn] vkj.k i"BA
- 4- ogh i"B 352
- 5- verjk;] ¼1963½ ukxQuh dk nš] ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 92A
- 6- verjk;] ¼1965½ HkV; kyh] ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 79A
- 7- verjk;] ¼1982½ gkFh ds nkr] ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 79A
- 8- verjk;] ¼1978½ l fknfkl] ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 140A
- 9- verjk;] ¼1985½ txy] ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 46A
- 10- verjk;] ¼1994½ /kq] ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 224&225A



ubz dfork vls vk/kud Hkocksk

**M/W nhun; ky fnYyholj*

Received
05 Oct. 2015

Reviewed
22 Oct. 2015

Accepted
26 Oct. 2015

vkt ftl dks 'ubz dfork* dh l Kk nh tk jgh gš oLr%og bl fy, ubz 'dfork* ds #i ea l eknir ughadh tk jgh gšfd bl dh l tukRed ifrHk, Wubz gš vls mudh ijEijk, dne ubz gš 'ubz dfork dh l cl sieq[k fo"ksrk bl ckr dks ydj gšfd ml ea vkt ds; x dh ubz mi yfc/k; ka ds l kfk&l kfk pruk ds uohure vk; kela dh l a kstu iLr% dh xbz gš vkt dh dfork ea ifj tkr i qi ka dh l j fHk] dkyhnl dse?ka dh xEHkhj nku"khyrk ds vrfjDr ehyka dk /k/k] v. kpe l s/oal r fgjks"kek dh i d[kj] ds l kfk&l kfk thou dh vudkud l kelftd, oa jktufsd l el; kvka ds funku mi lFkr djus dk iz'u gš Qyr% vkt dh ubz dfork ea ftl vukLFk dk Loj feyrk gšog bl; x dh vukLFk dk gh Loj gš tks dko; ea izdV gks x; k gš eas vius bl "kdk yq[k ea ubz dfork dh blgh fo"ksrkvka dks crkus dk, d vnuk&l k iz kl fd; k gš

ubz dfork dk vFk%

ubzdfork iz; kxokn dk gh fodfl r #i gš Nk; kokn ds vol ku ds ckn pkfks n"kd ea tks izxfr "kCn ds vlof'kr gš mlga i kpbosn"kd rd vkr&tkrsjkg feyha ubzdfork l ki s[kd "kCn gš D; kkd iR; sd; x eafy [kh xbz dfork ubz dfork gš tks fdl h&u&fdl h #i ea i gkuh l s fHku gks h gš ij; g "kCn vc ml dfork&vkhnsyu dsfy, #<&l k+gksx; k gš tks iz; kxokn ds l kfk vls fQj ml dsckn izq[k #i l spyka os s, d nf'V l s 'ubzdfork' Hkh vc i gkuk i M+x; k] D; kkd ml ds ckn l ukru l w h; h dfork]; q R l koknh dfork] vLohdr dfork] vdfork] chV dfork] ifrc) dfork] l gt dfork] uoxhr vkfn dbz #i i LOqVr gq gš ij vHkh rd 'ubzdfork' gh l oekU; #i l sLohdr gš vr, o; gkwdoy gj; x dh dfork viusvki ea, d uohu iz; kx gš

efDrck ds "kCnkae& "bl h dkseanl js "kCnkaea; ka

dgkk fd gea iz; kxokn vls ubz dfork ds ui&ry; tku&ekusnk; jsl sfudydj uodykfl dokn dh rjQ ephuk gkskj rHkh ge; FkkFkZ ds ijLij vr% k/kuka dks xgjkbl sl Hkydj] obo/; dksbl idkj j [k l dæsf d ftl ea dkbz fu'd'kz fudy l dæ" 1

ubz dfork dh vFk, oa vk/kud Hkocksk%

Hko gekjs vLrRo dh euksr-vfHko; fDr gš vls mi yfc/k HkhA bl mi yfc/k dk uke gh vutkfr gšftl ea thou dk rki vls Limuj fopkj dh LOfir? Kku dk vkycd] eu dh pi y dkeuk, Wpru l Ykk dk csk vkfn ruo, d gksdj, d AtkZdk mlesk djrsgš vutkfr ea fopkj dk Qhdku; k euk&ka dh i pMrk tks thou dh 0; oLFk dk fo?kvu djš ubz dfork ea ughagkska ubz dfork ea Hko dks viuh l gt AtkZ xfr] osk] y; l s l kdj gksudk vodk" k feyk gš i gyh ckj gh; g dguk rksvfrok gkskj D; kkd Hko dks fNi kdj; k ml se; kzk ea ckMkdj rks dHk vPNh dko; & j puk l Hko ughagpA; g

* vfrfk 0; k[; krh fglh 'kd dh; 'kgn dlsky; lno eglfo/ky;] xqMjng h ¼ NR-hl x<+ ½

vo"; gSfd eDr dsbl ; q; ea dfo dh vuttkfir us
l gtrk dks i ktr fd; k gA Hkoka dh A t k z dk LokHkKfod
"kCne; i okg l gt irhdka dsek/; e l seirZeku& ; gh
rks ubz dfork gA

ubz dfork ij fi Nys rhu&pkj n"kdka ea i ; klr
fpru&euu fd; k x; k gA ubz dfork ea l ekt dh
l tho , oal eFkZ bdkbz ds#i ea0; fDr dh izkkurk gA
0; fDr dks viuh Hkiedk bl izdkj fuHkuk gSfd og ykd
dY; k.kdkjh l ekt dh LFki uk dj l dA bl ea{k.kokn
vlg y?kpuookn ds n"ku gksr gA tks euksoKku ij
v/kkfjr gA ubz dfork ds i e q k gLrk{kj xtkuu ek/ko
eDrcksk ds vuq kj & ^vkt dk l q'kf{kr euq; vius
i fjos'k l i j fLFkr; ka l s rks l onukRed i frfdz k, W; k
mudk l keku; hdj .k ubz dfork l si dV gkrk gA foKku
dsbl ; q; eam l dh nf'V ; FkkFkBe{ k rFk l onu"thy
gkrh gA og ; FkkFkZ l eL; kvka dks xg .kdj ; FkkFkZ }kj k
l onukRed i frfdz k, W djrk gA vlg egki #k cuusdk
iz Ru djrk gA** 2 fdUrqml dk vFkZ gea egki #k ugha
ysuk pkfg, A eDrcksk dsgh "kCka e& ^ euq; enyr%
{kqz i k.kh gA** ; gh dkj .k gSfd dfo ekuo thou ds
vUnj rFkK ckj nksuka i {kka dks Li 'V djrk gS ft l ea
ml dh > ykvV] 0; X;] my>u] d{Bk] [kh> l Hkh dQ
gkrh gA 3

ubz dfork ea ck) drk%

u; k dfo u rksHkoku vka l sm) fyr gSvlg u gh og
dkjk Hkomp gh gA og rksokKfud dh HkKlR ; FkkFkZ thou
, oa txr-dh xfr"thy 0; oLFk dks l e>us dk iz Ru
djrk gS iz'u i nRk gSvlg l eL; k, W [kMh djrk gS vlg
muds l ek/kku dk iz Ru HkA eDrcksk ds "kCka e&
^; fn geal Ppsvk/kqud Hkocksk dks pf=r djuk gS rks
gearhore l onu"thy rks ds vfrfjDr l i e dk voxkgu
djusokyh cf) vlg ml dh fo"ysk.k {kerk pkfg, vlg
ml ds vfrfjDr geafojksk nf'V l svuttko l dyu vlg
mudsdec) fp=ka dk l xBu pkfg, A** 4

bl izdkj ubz dfork eDrcksk ds vuq kj , d
vlosk.k gS ft l dh dkbZ l hek ugha bl ea ck) drk vk
xbz gS tks bl dh nsk ; k nqZyrk ugha cfYd dfo ds
uohure nf'V dks dh nu gA u; k dfo thou ds fojKV-
vlg ck) drk l sl e) vlg l eFkZ gA ck) drk ds dkj .k
og #f<+ ka dk R; kx djrk gSvlg viuh fojKV-ekuork

dks {ks= ekuork gA og dHkh&dHkh vuknj] vukLFk] fontg
vkfn dh ckr dgrk gA

ubz dfork dk iz ktu%

, d iz'u [kMk gkrk g& ^ dfork fd l dsfy, fy [kh
tkrh gS* eDrcksk bl dk Li 'V mUkj ughansA fdUrqos
dfo dks l k/kj .k] vr, o 0; ki d] fojKV] l oE; ekuq
ekursgA dfo dh i frHk l ekt ds eny eafuok l dju
okyh vuttkfir; ka ea i yrh gS tks n{[k] rki] i frki l s
i k.koku-gkrh gS rFk dko; k d'kz xg .k djrh gA vkt dk
dfo Nk; kokfn; ka dh rjg uHkpkjh ughagA og l ekt dh
xmxh ea i yrk gS Bh d os sgh tS si kSkk viuh tMka l s
i ksd rUo xg.k djrk gA

vkneh dh l gh vlg l e) i j Hk'kk djuk u; s dko;
dk xUr0; gSfdUrq; g Lokutko dsl k{; ij gksuk pkfg, A
eDrcksk ds vuq kj Lokutko ij v/kkfjr u gksus ds
dkj .k Nk; koknh /kkjk rd gekjk v/kkzk'k dko; l ddr
ds/kfbed i {k l svkPNkfr Fk vlg dpy v/kkqudrk ds
mn; dsl kFk fgUnh ea igyh ckj "kq) dko; i frf'Br
gA/kA dykdj vknehagks dsl kFk&l kFk l onu"thy Hk
gkrk gA vr%og l k/kj .k vknehadh vi {kk bu fol xfr; ka
vlg =kl n fLFkr; ka dks [ky/kl k djuseavf/kd l Qy
gkrk gA vkt dk ; g ekuo vius l eLr vUrfoj kskk
l dYi & fodYi kao fu"p; & vfu"p; ka dsl kFk u; s dfo; ka
)kj k igpku igys l sdghavf/kd l kQ gA urhtk ; g gS
fd dfork ea , d tkjnkj df"kk] , d NVi vkgV]
vl Qyrk] us'k";] Loluhkax vlg i fjos'k dh l kjh rY [kh
rhork dsl kFk cykx dye l sdx t+ij mrjh gA ; g
ngj kus dh t#jr ugha l e>rk fd ; g "k#vkr ubz
dfork us dh ml usgh vknehads l keus, d , d k ni z k
j [k fn; k ft l eaog viuk vl yh pgjk gh ugha van#uh
rLohj dh gYdh&xgj h] vPNh&cg h vlg l x r&fol x r
l Hk j {kk, W i j h j ks & j s'kka ds l kFk n{[k l dka ml ds
ry?kj eafNisfdrusgh fcEc A ij rj x; A

dyk vlg l kfgR; ij vius l e; dh fLFkr; ka dk
i R; {k o i j k {k i Hkko vo"; i M r k gSvlg ; g i Hkko dHk
tkrh; vuttkoka l s i j r gkrk gS rks dHk vUrj kZVh;
gypyka l A

ubz dfork ij ik'pR; ,oa Hkjr h; okka dk i Hko

ubz dfork ij Qk; M dk eukso"ysk.k] fcEcokn]

irhdokn] i Hkkookn] vfr; FkkFkbn] vflRookn vkfn
 vucl oknk] fl) kurka l si Hkkfor gvk gA eukfo"ysk.k
 "kkfL=; ka ds vuq kj & ^ dykdj l keftd nf'V l s, d
 nqzy rFkk vuq; ksch ik.kh gA ml sl nk gh viuh l keftd
 vuq; kfxrk dh vuqfkr =kl fn; k djrh gA ogh vuqfkr
 ml s dyk&l tu dh ij.kk Hkh nrh gS Qyr% viuh
 mi; kfxrk dks iekf.kr djrk gA** bl er ds ioukd
 ifl) eukokfud , Myj FkA

Qk; M dh ml jh eku; rk; g gSfd l elr dyk&l tu
 dsew eadykdj dh nfer vlsj dqr dke&iouk; ka
 dh l uk glrh gA; soflk; kfofo/k izdkj dh dka&ftkkl kvka
 dsdkj .k dykdj ds vopru vFkok vpru eu eanch
 i Mh jgrh gS vlsj vol j vkusij ml dh dyk }kjk viUk
 fodkl dk ekz [kkt yrh gA 0; fDr ds thou dh
 ij .kkvka dk mnxe 0; fDr ds vopru eanch blgh nfer
 , oadqr dke&ofuk; ka dh l uk olr% i R; sl euq; ds
 eflr'd eagrh gA bPNkvka dksog l ekt dshk; l srFkk
 vl; otZukvka dsdkj .k vfhk0; Dr ughadj i krkl osl c
 ml ds vopru vFkok vpru eu ea, d= glrh jgrh gS
 vlsj bl izdkj fofo/k ekuf d jkska rFkk fodfuk; ka dks
 tle nrh gA dykdj ds ikl dyk dk ek/; e glrk gS
 rFkk og viuh bu nfer ofuk; ka dks viuh dyk ds
 ek/; e l smnkuk #i eai Lr% djusdk iz Ru djrh gA
 dfri; og fo"V dyk&df; ka dk fo"ysk.k dj Qk; M
 usbl dFku dks iekf.kr dj fn; kA

fglnh l kfgR; ds {ks= eabl dk i Hkko l u-1943 ds
 ckn dh dforkvka ij n[kk tk l drk gA vKs dk dk0;
 gh ugha oDr0; ka ij Hkh bl fl) kar dk i Hkko gA bl h
 fl) kar l si Hkkfor gksdj ml gausdgk Fkk& ^dyk dykdj
 }kjk Lo; adks iekf.kr djusdk iz Ru gA vi; krrk ds
 i fr fontg gA** 5 bl h fopkj/kjk l si Hkkfor gksdj vKs
 usdgk g& ^vllkud; q; dk l k/kj .k 0; fDr; k&otZukvka
 dk iat gA ml ds thou dk i {k gA ml dh l keftd
 #f<+dh yEch ijEij k] tks i fj l Fkfr; ka ds ifroru ds
 l kFk&l kFk fodfl r ugha gpl vlsj ml jk i {k gS
 fl Fkfr& i jor u dh vl k/kj .k rhoz xfr ft l ds l kFk #f<+
 dk fodkl vl Hko gA bl foi; krrk dk i fj .kke gSfd
 vkt dseuo dk eu; k&i fj dYi ukvka l synk gvk gS
 vlsj os dYiuk, Wnfer vlsj dqr gA ml dh l kn; l
 pruk Hkh bl l s vdkur gA ml ds mi eku l c; k&

irhdokn] i Hkkookn] vfr; FkkFkbn] vflRookn vkfn
 vucl oknk] fl) kurka l si Hkkfor gvk gA eukfo"ysk.k
 "kkfL=; ka ds vuq kj & ^ dykdj l keftd nf'V l s, d
 nqzy rFkk vuq; ksch ik.kh gA ml sl nk gh viuh l keftd
 vuq; kfxrk dh vuqfkr =kl fn; k djrh gA ogh vuqfkr
 ml s dyk&l tu dh ij.kk Hkh nrh gS Qyr% viuh
 mi; kfxrk dks iekf.kr djrk gA** bl er ds ioukd
 ifl) eukokfud , Myj FkA

Qk; M dh ml jh eku; rk; g gSfd l elr dyk&l tu
 dsew eadykdj dh nfer vlsj dqr dke&iouk; ka
 dh l uk glrh gA; soflk; kfofo/k izdkj dh dka&ftkkl kvka
 dsdkj .k dykdj ds vopru vFkok vpru eu eanch
 i Mh jgrh gS vlsj vol j vkusij ml dh dyk }kjk viUk
 fodkl dk ekz [kkt yrh gA 0; fDr ds thou dh
 ij .kkvka dk mnxe 0; fDr ds vopru eanch blgh nfer
 , oadqr dke&ofuk; ka dh l uk olr% i R; sl euq; ds
 eflr'd eagrh gA bPNkvka dksog l ekt dshk; l srFkk
 vl; otZukvka dsdkj .k vfhk0; Dr ughadj i krkl osl c
 ml ds vopru vFkok vpru eu ea, d= glrh jgrh gS
 vlsj bl izdkj fofo/k ekuf d jkska rFkk fodfuk; ka dks
 tle nrh gA dykdj ds ikl dyk dk ek/; e glrk gS
 rFkk og viuh bu nfer ofuk; ka dks viuh dyk ds
 ek/; e l smnkuk #i eai Lr% djusdk iz Ru djrh gA
 dfri; og fo"V dyk&df; ka dk fo"ysk.k dj Qk; M
 usbl dFku dks iekf.kr dj fn; kA

fglnh l kfgR; ds {ks= eabl dk i Hkko l u-1943 ds
 ckn dh dforkvka ij n[kk tk l drk gA vKs dk dk0;
 gh ugha oDr0; ka ij Hkh bl fl) kar dk i Hkko gA bl h
 fl) kar l si Hkkfor gksdj ml gausdgk Fkk& ^dyk dykdj
 }kjk Lo; adks iekf.kr djusdk iz Ru gA vi; krrk ds
 i fr fontg gA** 5 bl h fopkj/kjk l si Hkkfor gksdj vKs
 usdgk g& ^vllkud; q; dk l k/kj .k 0; fDr; k&otZukvka
 dk iat gA ml ds thou dk i {k gA ml dh l keftd
 #f<+dh yEch ijEij k] tks i fj l Fkfr; ka ds ifroru ds
 l kFk&l kFk fodfl r ugha gpl vlsj ml jk i {k gS
 fl Fkfr& i jor u dh vl k/kj .k rhoz xfr ft l ds l kFk #f<+
 dk fodkl vl Hko gA bl foi; krrk dk i fj .kke gSfd
 vkt dseuo dk eu; k&i fj dYi ukvka l synk gvk gS
 vlsj os dYiuk, Wnfer vlsj dqr gA ml dh l kn; l
 pruk Hkh bl l s vdkur gA ml ds mi eku l c; k&

ubZ dfork dh ehkd k l s) kard #i ea djusdk
 iz kl u djrsgg ml dsfo'k; ea; g dguk pkykk fd
 ubZ dfork ds [ka ea Li 'V+ #i l snks izdkj ds dfo
 mi l Fkfr gA bueal s, d rksog f tudh i fr Hk xhre; rk
 l s; q; r gS thou dh uoh Lohdfr ds i fr os i Eij kxr
 nf'V j [krsmq vllkoku gA; s dfo ij Eij k dks bruh

nij rd gh Lohdkj djrsgdftruh nij rd og ixfr ea
 l gk; d gš ij tglkbg ijEijk #f<xLr gkstrh gSogk
 l sosml l sl Ecll/k rkkM+yrs gA Qyr%budh jpukvka
 ea tks uohu dk0; dk l R; Li 'V gkrk gš og vf/kd
 i Hkfo'.kq, oal gt #i ysdj l keusvkrk gA nil jsosyks
 gš tks ijEijk dksughaekudj f="kclpknh eukofYk dk
 ifjp; nns dks mRl qd gA Qyr%budh jpuk, Wfo"o
 fe= dh nf'V dh rjg foy{k.k rksGSij l oEkl; dnkfi
 ughagks i k; xhA ; sdfork l svf/kd dfork dsdkVlu gš
 ftueathou dh fn"kk /kqkyh gkdj gh jg tkrh gA bu
 dfo; kadsuke fxukusdsfy, ftl /kš Zvkš Lej.k dh

vi{kk gSog ep-l sl Ehko ugha i rhr gkrk gA
fu'd'k%

Lora-rk ds ckn ds yxHkx pkj n"kdka dh
 fglnh&dfork eaft ruh mFky&i Fky rFkk okn&fookn
 gq og vU; = ngy'k gA iz kskokn] ubzdfork] vdfork]
 fontkgh dfork] l gt l w kñ; h dfork tš svuod dk0;
 vknksyuka l sfglnh dfork l d kj Li'nr jgk gA vknksyuka
 dk nšj vc Fke pck gSrkLi 'V i rhr gkrk gSfd fontkgh
 dfork] l w kñ; h dfork] l gt dfork vkfn dkx-t+dh
 uko dh rjg FkA l c dN fLFkj gskt kusij ubzdfork
 viusdF; vlg f"kyi ea l heklr dh rjg fn[kkbnsh gA

I nHk%

- 1- oek] y{ehdkr] ¼1972½ *u;h dfork ds ifreku* i'B 71A
- 2- fl g] ukFkoj ¼1968½ *dfork dsu, ifreku* i'B 131A
- 3- vke izdk"ku ¼1980½ *u;h dfork dh jpuk ifd;k* i'B 61A
- 4- oek] jkefoykl oek] ¼1964½ *u;h dfork vlg vllrlokn* i'B 111A
- 5- 'kpy] jktšk ¼1985½ *ledkyu dfork dh jpuk ifd;k* i'B 57A
- 6- jktiky] gclpplh ¼1973½ *u;h dfork dh ukV; kclh Hkcdk* i'B 88A
- 7- ik.Mš] jru dckj ¼1988½ *l gllrjh fglnh dfork* i'B 101A



v'kkcd pdzky ds 0; X; I kfgR; ea I kekftd ,oa ufrd eW;

** ,e- ukxjRuk*

Received
13 Aug. 2015

Reviewed
15 Sep. 2015

Accepted
20 Sep. 2015

v'kkcd pdzky th dh dfork, WI ns'k izkku gA mudh dfr; kllvuqje vnHkur] ,oacgpeY; gA mudh jpukvkaes i qumRFkkuokn dh vkokt mHkjr rh gA os l q H; , oal q h dr l ekt fuekZk dh dkeuk djragA bl nFV l snq'kk tk, rksv'kkcd pdzky , d 0; X; dfo ds: lk eavi uh jpukvka ea l kekftd eW; ka dk l eko'sk vo'; djrs gA os ufrd eW; ka dh vunq'kh ugh djrs l kfk gh mudh yEc 0; X; dforkvkaeavR; Ur i Hkkoh ek/; e ds: lk eadFkkud rFkk fo'k"V 'kCnka dk iz ksx mudsdF; dks/kkj nsnrk gA dfo v'kkcd pdzky ds l onuk i {k dks i ekf.kdrk vjg rkdbrk dh dl ksh ij ij [kus ij muds dko; dks i kq 'kh'kZks ea foHDr fd; k tk l drk gA ; Fkk l kekftd , oal h dfrd 0; X;] jktufrd fonj rktU; 0; X;] /kfeZl debk.M fo"K; d 0; X; vkfFkZl oSkE; , oa 'kSk.k l stq/k 0; X;] f'k{kj izkkl u , oa vU; fLFkr; ka ij 0; X; A

Hkkjr bhqkyhu 0; X; I kfgR; gekjh nFV l sbl fy, egROI wZvks i ki hxd gS D; ksd Hkkjr bhqds l kfgR; ea l EHkor%igyh ckj vaxst h l kekT; okn ds i fr fd, x, 0; X; dks/kkjnkj cursns'kk gS Hkkjr bhqgfj 'kpanz fufobkn : lk l sorZku fgluh l kfgR; dstud dgst l drsgS vjg mul s tks 0; X; nFV fgluh txx dksfeyh ml us LorærkimZvks LokrU=kRj jpukdkjka dksfujUrj i Hkfor fd; k gS Lok/khurk l simZvks Lok/khurk dsckn fgluh dh 0; X; jpukvkaealk; klr i fforZu gq gA egki.k k fujkyk] l fe=kulnu i ar] ckyd".k 'kekZ uohu vjg dFkdkj mi bhukFk ^v' d^ mn; 'kZj HkVV vkrn& vkrn dh 0; X; jpuk, abl izdkj ds l kfgR; dsmrd"B mnkgj.k gA

LokrU=kRj 0; X; I kfgR; ea iz kxokn ds tud ^vKs ^ eqDrckk] i Hkdkj ekpoS Hkkjr Hkkk.k vxoky] fxfjtkdekj ekfjg] /kEzjhj Hkkjr h j'kphj l gk;] y[ehdkar oekZ vjg eukgjj ; ke tks kh tS s vuud l eFkZ vjg l 'kDr jpukvka dh 0; X; dfork, ami yC/k gS l kfk gh

l kfk 0; X; dfo ds: lk eafgluh dko; epkad h 'kHkk dgS tkus okys iz; kr gkL; , oa 0; X; dfo vke izdk'k vkrnR; 'kSy prpzhj gfj 'kZj ij l kb] 'kjn tks kh vjg jfolnz ukFk R; kxh vkrn dksHkh ; gkaLej .k djuk vko' ; d gA fgluh ds l eFkZ vjg l 'kDr gkL; 0; X; dfo; ka dh Jskh eav'kkcd pdzky vi uh i sh vjg /kknkj jpukvka ds dkj.k fu'p; gh i Hkkoh LFkku j [krs gA Lo; a l eFkZ 0; X; dkj LoxhZ 'kjn tks kh us 0; X; dfo v'kkcd pdzky dsfo"K; eafy [kk gSfd eStc mlgs l qurk gHep-s yxrk gSfd xgjs^l kekftd ; FkkFkZ l smHkj , d orRkfp= ns'k jgk gA v'kkcd dh dgu eacMh 'kDr gSvks ; gh gekjh Hk'k dh gekjsns'k vjg gekjh turk dh 'kDr gA

v'kkcd pdzky ds l eak ea; g Li"V gkstrk gSfd mudh jpukvkae mudscky l h dkj ka dk cgr i Hko i Mk gA , d dfo l EEksy escky v'kkcd }kjk dfork i k B djus ij MkW gfjoakjk; cPpu }kjk dgsx, 'kCn Lo; a fy [kZ fi rk dh dfork, aer l qukvka^A ^ ckyd v'kkcd

** vfi LVW/ ikZ j] fgluh foHkx ukxktu flxh dWt ; ygdh cxyj 64*

dsgn; ea t\$ sxM x, Fksvlsj bl , d ?kVuk usv'kked
pdzlj dsHkhrj fNih ifrHkk dksmHkjuseal okZ/kd enn
dhA gj I kfgR; dkj dk jpuK I d kj ml ds0; fDrRo dks
vo' ; i frfofcr djrk gA I kfk gh i R; sd I kfgR; dkj dk
dfrRo ml ds0; fDrRo I si Hkkfor gksrk gA vr%0; fDrRo
vlsj dfrRo ml ds0; fDrRo I si Hkkfor gksrk gS vr%
0; fDrRo vlsj dfrRo eai kj Li fj d I adk gS osvU; kb; kfJr
gA 0; fDrRo ea0; ogkj dh fof/k; kb; : fp; kb; vfhkofRr; kb;
{kerkvkb; ; kb; rkvla vlsj dtkyrkvla cdk I ekgj gksrk
gS fdl h 0; fDr dk 0; fDrRo 0; fDr fo'kSk ds xqkkb;
fo'kSkrvkva vfn dks l afBr : i l sinf'kr djrk gA

0; X; dkj I keftd eW; kadk I eokk viuh jpuKvka
eadjrk gsvfok ughA bl I mHkzeajksuKYM iksyl u ds
dfku ds vuq kj 0; X; dkj ikBd I sfu.kz dh vlsk
djrk gS ikBd dk dpy HkkokRed yxko gh ml svi fkr
ugh gsvfirqog ikBd eadeZdjusdh AtkZdk txkuk
pkgrk gA bl nFV I sn[kk tk, rksv'kked pdzlj , d
0; X; dfo ds : lk eaviuh jpuKvkaeal keftd eW; ka
dk I eokk vo' ; djrsgA osuSrd eW; kadh vuns[kh
ugh djrsI kfk gh mudh yEch 0; X; dforkvkaevR; Ur
i Hkkoh ek/; e ds : lk eadFkkud rFkk fof'kV 'kCnka dk
iz kx mudsdf; dks/kkj nsnrk gA

0; X; dsdgy ckjg izdkj ekusx; sgSftueagkL;]
0; X; fp=] okNny] igl u] i\$kmh] ifjgkI] migkI]
dV{k{k vlsj Nhv{k] deSVh] pty/dh] rkuk vlsj cksyh 'khrZd
I sj [ksx, gA 0; X; dsOXhZj.k dk , d vk/kj ^l kku^
dksukrsgq i kb izdkj dk 0; X; ekuk g&tS smigkI kRed
0; X; foMEcukRed 0; X;] vid''kRed 0; X;] oShX/k; kRed
0; X;] vfr'k; kRed 0; X; A jpuKdj v'kked pdzlj ds
0; X; I kfgR; eabu I Hkh : i kadk foopu dj I drsgA
dfo v'kked pdzlj dsI onuk i {k dksiekf.kdrk vlsj
rkfdZbrk dh dI ksh ij ij [kusij mudsck0; dks i kb
'khrZdIseafokHDr fd; k tk I drk gA ; Fkk I keftd , oa
I kadfrd 0; X;] jktuhfrd fonirktU; 0; X;] /kfeZd
deZk.M fo'k; d 0; X; vkfFkZd oskE; , oa'kSk.k I stq/k
0; X;] f'k{k} izkkI u , oavU; fLFkr; kaij 0; X; A bl
foopu de eav'kked pdzlj mi ; DRk iR; sd izdkj ds
{ks= eaph/hyk vlsj ekfeZd 0; X; djusea i wkr%l efkZgA
, d mnkgj.k vR; r ekfeZd jpuK I siLr gS&

^ , -I h vlsj dyj ea

[kyrh ugh gSf[kMfd; ka
tykA ydMh dk I adV gS
bl fy,
tykbZ tkrh gSyMfd; ka³

; gkav'kked pdzlj , -I h vlsj dyj dsek/; e I s
, d rjQ /kuk<; vlsj mPp oxZdh vlsj I adr djrsgq
tc ydfM; ka'kCn dsLFku ij yMfd; ka'kCn dk iz kx
djrsgrks orZku I keftd fonir k ikBd ds I e{k
ukpusyxrh gA

jktuhfrd fonir k ij rks 0; X; dfo v'kked
pdzlj us, d sl 'kDr 0; X; fd, gSfd ikBd tgka, d
rjQ mudh jpuK/kefZk dk dk; y gksrk gS ogh jktuhfrd
fonir k dksn[kdj ml dsHkhrj I gt vkdksk Hkh iShk
gksrk gA , d vlsj mnkgj.k jktuhfrd fonirktU; 0; X;
dk v'kked pdzlj dh jpuK I sn''V0; gS&

^ , dk, d ea-h th
dkbZckr I kpdj
ekdjik,
dN tj k I sHko
mudspgjsij vk,
mlGkus vi us i h, - I si qnk &
D; kshkbbZ

; sMekcdI h D; k gksrh gS
i h, - dN f>>dk
I dlpk; kj 'keZk k
ckyskckysk
MekcdI h D; k gksrh gS
I j tgka
turk dsfy,
turk ds }kj k
turk dh
, d h dh rS h gksrh gS
ogh MekcdI h gksrh gSA⁴

/kfeZd deZk.M fo'k; d 0; X;] vkfFkZd oskE; vlsj
'kSk.k I stq/s 0; X; rFkk f'k{k} izkkI u vfn rFkk
fLFkr; kaij fd, x, v'kked pdzlj ds0; X; Hkh i ktr gksrk
gA pdzlj dh 0; X; jpuKvkaeal f'kyi I kSBo dksv'kked
pdzlj dh Hkk''k 'ksy/h] fEc , oairhd fo/kku] vYkafjrk
vlsj Nin& fo/kku ds vUrxr foHDr fd; k tkrk gA
v'kked pdzlj f'kyi I kSBo dsvk/kkj ij fgluh 0; X;

LkfgR; dsvR; Ur l eFkZvlg 'kh"KLfk jpukdjkjsea
viuk LFkku cuk pæds gA l ekt esvucl izlkj dh
vl ekurk, utj vkrh gA dbZ{ks=ksesdbzLrjksij cgr
l h bdkb; ksescjkcjh ugh gkrh vFkZ-ogkllij vl ekurk
fo|eku jgrh gA bl h rF; dks pdzlj usviuh dN
dforkvkses 0; X; dk l gkjk yrs gq 0; Dr fd; k gSA

pdzlj th usl rkl h rwbbruk dj ns^{1/4}1987^{1/2}dfork
) kjk nfu; k esfo?keku vl ekurk dk ftdzfd; k gsvlg
l rkl h ml vl ekurk dksfeVkdj l ekurk ykusdh ekk
dh gA ; Fkk %

- c?kjckjksdks?kj n?
- vlg ?kjkses txj &exj n?
- t: jrenks dks tj n?
- vlg tj Hkh
- t: jr Hkj ns⁵

bl dforkak es iz q r c?kjckj]t: jrem vkfn
'kCnks }kj l ekt esfo|eku vl ekurk dk fp=.k gprk
gA dfo vl ekurk dh fLFkr; ks dks iLr dj rV ugh
gkrk ojok vlxspydj ml vl ekurk dksfeVkusdh
fn'kk es l pko Hkh nrk gA tS ac?kjokysdks?kj fnyk; k
tkukj ?kjks es txexkgV yukul t: jrenks dks iS s
mi yC/k djuk vlg mrusiS smi yC/k ftruskvo'; d
gA bl izlkj dfo usu fl QZvl ekurk dks iLr fd; k
gA vfir qml dsl ek/kku dsjkLrsHkh l p-k, gA bl rjg
dfo l keftd vl ekurkvl scpau gSA l Hkh eal ekurk
gks; gh ml dk mnas; gSA vr-%dfo usmDr dforkak
}kj vl ekurk dks njdj l ekurk dh vlg c<us dh
i j .kk nh gA

v'kkæd pdzlj dsoxZfoHktu dfork esnfu; k es
jgusokysnrjg dsyxksdk fp=.k gA igys i l huk
cgkdj thusokysd"Vthoh Jfedksdk fp=.k gA tksmu
yxksdk dkj tks igys oxZ l s gh dke yrs gq mlgh dks
: eky]'khry is]i [kk vkfn cprsgSA ; se/; oxh; gS
vlg l cy oxZdk irhd gA dfork esigy oxZ 'kkp'kr
oxZgA nd jk 'kkæd oxZgA vr-%bl dfork l sdfo us
l ekt dsbu nks oxZ ds chip dsfojkskkHkh l dks izV
fd; k gsviR; {k : i l sdfo nksuses l ekurk yk, tkus
dh dkeuk djrk gA bl izlkj pdzlj th usviuh l ve
nf"V l s l ekt d vl ekurkvl dks ij [kdj muds
l ædk esfokj djsd turk esuotkxj .k ykusdsegr-

mnas; l s mlgs 0; X; ds ek/; e l s i kBd ds l {ke
iLr fd; k gSA pdzlj th dsvu l kj 0; X; rks i fj .kke
gsvlg Hkkouk, ifdz k Hkkouk, Hkysgh vldks k ; k iæ ; k
Hk; ; k d : .kk vFkok okRI Y; dh gk fdlr qbu dkæy
Hkkoukvksdh ifdz k ; stc vki fudyrsgSrks/khj &/khjs
; svki dks dBlg fu"d"kkærd igpk nrh gsvlg osfu"d"kz
vki dks , d h 'ksh inku djrs gS tks vki dh dkæy
Hkkoukvks dh gh j {kk djrs gA 0; X; vkskj Hkh gS]
vksf/k Hkh jf' k {kk dk , d ek/; e HkhA ctk; usrd min s kks
; k Hkk"k. kks ds 0; X; l s l jyrki æd l keftd ifjorZu
djuk l Hko gks l drk gA ⁶

pdzlj th usjktækj dk dkyk p'ek dfork ealHk
thou dsn'ku dj; k gA l ekt dsifr dfo dh l yxr
inf'kr djusokyh ; g dfork gA ks vlg ej tkvksæ
l fEEfyr gA dfork dk , d vak bl izlkj gS%

- fkk [kkjh dks Hkh [k ; k l h [k
- dN ugh nrk gS
- cl p'ek yxk yrk gA ⁷

vFkZ jktækj dkyk p'ek yxkdj t: jrem
yæksdh l gk; rk Hkh ugh djrk gSog vi usdRrd; ka l s
foefk gkdj vko'; d fo"k; ka dks utjvækt djrk gS
bl ea usrd iru'khyrk dk l æsrkFZ gA

bl rjg 'kCnks dsl kFk v'kkæd pdzlj dk xgjk
nkLrkuk gA 'kCnks dk vuk[kk iz kx gh mudh dforkvka
esgkL; rFkk 0; X; i s k djrk gA 'kCnks dsek/; e l sog
Jkrk o i kBd dks igys l gykrsgSrFkk /khj &/khjs 0; X;
ds i s i u dsl gkjs l kp dh , d h ekuf d fLFkr; kaeays
tkrs gS tgka i kBd 0; oLFk vka ij , d fopkj d , oa
nk'kæud dh rjg l kpus dks etcj gkrk gA mudh
vf/ldrj dfork, aHkkoprk i zku gS fdlr qm uea c f) rRo
l n b l fdz; jgk gA l kfgR; d dfr; kaeavyædkj s dh
Hkjekj ugh gA mlgksus vi us dforkvkaes l jy eggkojs
nkj Hkk"kk dk iz kx fd; k gA mlgksus vi us dforkvkaes
l keftd fol æfr; ka dh foMEcuki wZ i Lrqr dh gsvlg
l keftd fo"kerkvædk dsy mn?kkVu gh ugh i kBdks
dks bl l mHkZ ea l kpus dsfy, foo'k Hkh fd; k gA bl
izlkj 0; X; l kgr; dh nf"V l s gkL; vlg 0; X; ds
l 'kDr jpuk, v'kkæd pdzlj dh gkL; 0; X; jpuk, a
fglnh 0; X; l kgr; dh LFkk; h fuf/k dg l drsgA

I nH%

- 1- pdzlj] v'kkd 1/1984% *I krlsgs*] fgluh I kfgR; fudru] fctuk] fi Nyk vkoj .k i "BA
- 2- nhi k d-s 1/2004% *viuh dforlvlaepdzlj*] fgluh I kfgR; fudru] fctuk] i "B 32A
- 3- pdzlj] v'kkd 1/1989% *rek'lk &c/lbz*] fgluh I kfgR; fudru] fctuk] i "B] 33 A
- 4- pdzlj] v'kkd 1/1989% *Mk; eM ikdV cpl ubzfnYyh*] i "B] 12&13 A
- 5- pdzlj] v'kkd 1/1987% I rkl h rqbbruk dj n] *gl svlf ej thv*] fgluh I kfgR; fudru] fctuk] i "B 154A
- 6- nhi k d-s 1/2004% *viuh dforlvlaepdzlj*] fgluh I kfgR; fudru] fctuk] i "B 10A
- 7- pdzlj] v'kkd 1/1987% jkt d'ekj dk dkyk p' ek] *gl svlf ej thv*] fgluh I kfgR; fudru] fctuk] i "B 34A



Hokuh i l kn feJ ds dko; ea oLrq dh i kl fædrk

** 'Wfyuh jfomz fpplj's*

Received
06 Oct. 2015

Reviewed
20 Oct. 2015

Accepted
30 Oct. 2015

u; h dfork eafeJ th usdfork dh vnoLrqvksj : i nksukaLrjka ij viuh vyx igpku cukbzgÅ
cgr l kjsdfo; ka dh vi sikk thou ds; FkkFKZvksj idfRr ds l kån; Zdh l jy vksj l gt vffHko; fDr mudh
dfork dh fo'kskrk gÅ okLro eau; h dfork dsegkojseaos, d jkækuh dfo gÅ u; h dfork eavffHko; fDr
dk /Wkyki u gÅ ml l sfej th dh dfork, WffHkuu gÅ mudk 0; Å; Hkh vk/kqud thou ds; FkkFKZ l s t/Å
gryk gÅ dfo ; k dydkj dksfoMEcuki wkZ fLFkr; ka dschp l sxtjrsqg thou dks 0; ki d Lrj ij os
xg.k djrsqg thou dh l kjh foMEcukvka dschp Hkh mudk Loj thou dsifr vLFFkoku gÅ , d dfo
tS k l õnu'khy 0; fDr fdl rjg thusdsfy, ykplj gÅ bl ykpljh ij dfo gYdl l h p/dh yrs
0; Å; kRed : i l sfoopu djrsqg mudh dfork, W0; ki d l keftd thou ds; FkkFKZ l s : c: gkrh gÅ
osekeyh jkstejiz ds l f&nqk dks viuh dforkvka eackkkrsqg nũ jsl lrd dsoDr0; eamlgkausdgk Fkk
fd os viuh dforkvka ea ik; %ogh fy[krs gÅ tks mudh i dM+ea vk tkrk gÅ nj l s dkk/Å kyus dh
egRokdkk mlgkaus dHkh ugha dhA ; s l gn; os.ko l dckjka l sl åDr l h/kj l gt dfo gÅ os vl; u; s
dfo; ka ds HkkWf vkRedõnr u gkdj l gt] ekuoh; vLFFk ds dfo gÅ mudh dfork, Wtu&fojkkh
okroj.k dsfo:) vkokt+mBkrh gÅ idfr dsifr muds xgjsjkxkRed yxko dsek/; e l smudh dkeyj
ekuoh; l õnukvka dk cskk gkrk gÅ ofkj d ifrc) rk u gkaus dskotm mudh dfork, Wtuthou ds
fudV gÅ l keftd fo'kerkvka dsfo:) mB jgh tu&pruk dk Loj Hkh mudh dforkvka eaggÅ dfo ea
idfr ds l kFk gh ekuoh; thou dk l kån; &cckk Hkh gÅ ; gh l kån; & cskk ml s thou dsifr vLFFkoku
cukrk gÅ pkjka vksj Qsyk mleðr l kån; Z/kjrh ij LoxZds l eku gÅ

oLrqdh l fdz rk gh fopkj pruk fprR vkfn ea
0; Dr gkrh gÅ fopkj dYi uk] Hkkouk vkfn efLr"d ds
dk; Zgsvksj efLr"d eyr%oLrqgÅ fcuk bånz &cckk ds
Hkh oLrqfo |eku jg l drh gÅ fcuk oLrqds bånz &
cckk dk vodk'k gh ughagkrka nũ js'kCnkaea] oLrqgh
, d ek= jpuk dh okLrfodr gÅ oLrqeyr%dko; dk
o.; ZgÅ ik; %dko; eank s idkj dh fo'k; &oLrqvka dk
iz kx gkrk gÅ buesai gysds vrxr dfo ds vi usfopkj

, oadYi uk Hkko oLrqcursqg nũ jseai nkFk&oLrq, oa
?kVuk, Wvkn l sydj l å kj eafc[kjh gþZvU; ckrakkh
vkrh gÅ vr%fo'k; &oLrqds vk/kkj ij dko; ds nks Hkkx
gkrsg&, d 0; fDrijd] nũ jk oLrqjd dko; &oLrÅ
0; fDrijd oLr&dko; %

fej th vksj mudh dfork dsckjseatsckr l cl s
igysfnekx eavkrh gÅ og ; g gsd ospkshl ka?ka/sds
dfo gÅ muds fy, dfork ^vBka; ke l gt l kku'k gÅ

** 'WskWkZ nfk.k Hkjr fglh iplj l HkZ cÅyij*

mudsjpuk&dk; Zea thou dsI kjsI jkcdkjka dh , dklfofr
gA mudh dfork, Wkkouk vks; vuukfr izkku gA dfo dh
fprk dsdinezafokV l sl i e l c l ekfr gA Hkk"kk ea
ped vks ypd nkauga osviuh dforkvkaea tkrh;
thou dksI e/rsgA feJ th dksftl Lug l sifji wkz
ifjosk] ifjLFkr; kwmuga i ukg nh] nll jh rjQ+muga
m}fyr djrh jgh mudsI kfk t-rk gvk dfo fujarj
ml sjfkkidr djrk jgkA vr% dfo ftu fLFkr; kaea th
jgk g\$ mu olr q fLFkr; ka dks0; Dr djrk gA '0; fDrxr*
l xg dsifke 'kh"kd dfork eadfo usLohdkj fd; k g\$
bl ea thou l s l e/kr l efV ds fp=ka dks Lo; a ea
<kydj 0; Dr djusdk iz kl fd; k x; k gA

ikjokjd thou & feJ th dh dforkvkaea i kfjokjd
thou] l dkkh fj' r&ukrsdk olr q jd fp=.k vuodka <x
l sof. kr gvk gA ; s i kfjokjd Lufgy n' ; kadsI tho
fp= iLr q djrh g\$; s Lefr fp= cgr ekfed gA
o\$ fDr d gkrsgq Hkh bu dforkvkaea, d , d k HkkoLi 'kz
g\$ tksml sl koztud cuk nrk gA dfo ?kj l scgj g\$
ml s?kj dsI nL; kadh ; kn vkrh gA fcuk i <te eerke; h
ekldh Lug/kkj k] deB fir k dk Lej .k dfo dh vkkvkaea
cjcI vJqkjk i okfr dj nrk g&

^fir kth dk osk ep-dks
nsjgk Dy'sk ep-dks
ng , d igkM+ t\$ s
eu fd cM+> kM+ t\$ A**1

xkwh n'ku & xkwh th dsfopkja l s dfo cgr i Hkfor
FkA mlgkausxkwh ij ughafyd mudsfopkja ij dfork, W
fy [kha dfo usxkwh dsfopkja dks 'kk' or fopkj euk gA
xkwh th dks i hfMf] 'kks'kr vks nfy oxk dsmfpr
Hkfor0; dh geskk fprk jghA os fu/kz fdl kuka dh
fujhgrk] vl gk; rk n\$kdj djkg mBA bl h l mhz ea
dfo usea=; ka dk Lokr djus dskt;] mu etnj
fdl kuka dh] Hk[ksuaks i k. kka dh ckr dgh gSftluga o'kz l s
Nk; k ughB Bm ear ki ughA l okh; h dfo usxjhc dh
ok. kh dks Loj fn; k gA xkwhokn l stks; g f'k{kk fudkyh
tk jghsgfd , d nsk tc nll jsnsk ij p<kbz djsrks
vdkar nsk dks 'k=qdk epkcyk 'kl= l sughh vfga k l s
djuk pkf,] ml sip' krh dk dfo l gh ekurk gA i js
n\$ k eavki l h }sk rFkk HknHko dh dkfyek eMjk jgh gA

xkwh dsvuq k; h gh mudh /ke&nf"V] /kezfuj i {krk dk
fodkl u djdsI Rrk dsny ny ea QW x, A mlgkausHkh
/keZ dks l Rrk dk gffk; kj cuk fy; kA feJ th bu
?kVukva l scgr f[klu gq A mlgkausfy [kk &

^vktlenh dk gekjk el hgk
mnl gksx; k vks vdsyk gksx; k
dy rd dsml dsfi Nyxq
rki gksx,] og ekVh dks <syk gksx; kA**2

mlgkaus xkwh dsfood] vlrh"V vks fo'okl dks
i dmeus dh dks' k'ka dhA viuh dforkvka ds ek/; e l s
xkwh dks l e>uk pkgrsFkA fodkl dh l ?krVr eku fga k
ekuork ds?kq/us i k. kka dks jgr nsuk pkgrsFkA ; Fkk&
^ml l sgVdj dnki ughagksk dN
Tks dN gksk ml dsikl tkus l A**3

/ke& /kezi gkuk gkrsgq Hkh /keZ' kCn gj ; q ea, d u; k
vFkznrk jgk gA /keZ ds vuod : i vks vuod i d fr; k
gA fQj Hkh mueadbz l ekurk, Wg\$ ftul sge muga/keZ
dh foLr dksV eaj [krsgA orzku l ekt ea/keZkrk]
l ka nfk; drk vks : f<okfrk cyimz fl j mBk, ?k
jghsgA bl l sl ekt] nsk dh gkfu gksjgh gsvks fodkl
dk ekz vo:) gks jgk gA /keZ n'ku rFkk Kku ds
fofHku fo"k; thou dh mluf r l sl gk; d dh Hkfedk rks
fuHk l drsg\$ yfdu , dek= ml h Hkjkd scBs jguk dks h
e fkrk gA ; Fkk&

^keZ vks n'ku vks fopkj vks 'kl=
; sl c l gkjs gA
exj ; kn j [kks; sl c r f g k j s g A
r e buds i okg ea cgrsgq fruds ughagka**4

ekuork & feJ th dh l onuk vks mudh Hk"kk 'ksh
muds dko; & olr q dks i kl ixd] ml epr vks ekuoh;
cukusea l efkz gA mudh dfork Lo; a dseukkkoka dh
vfhk0; fDr gkrsgq Hkh ^tu eu dh l oZ k/kj .k eu%LFkr*
dh ifjplyd gA bl sgh ge ^tu eu dk l kfgR; * dgrs
gA muds dko; ea, d ekuoh xfjek gA ekuoh; eW; ka
dk fo?kVu gksjgk gA gekjh l kelftd eku; rk, WefV; keV/
gksjgh gA feJ th dh LoLFk l kelftd] ekuorkoknh
pruk vD [kM+dchj dsygt eayydkj mBh gSft l ea
QVdkj ds l kfk gh l R; dk m) kvu ?kksk g&

70 | *Mokuh i/In feJ ds dko; ea oLr*-----

^u fujkin dkbZughagS

Bhd vknedn dkbZughagS**5

feJ th dh vLfkke; ekuorkoknh nF"V muds dko; ^xhRQjksk" dh , d cMh l a fRr gA bu jpukvkaea mRre ekufi d LokLF; gA mudk fo'okl gSfd Je] i fjJe , oal dV gh eut; dk fuekZk djrsgh d"Vkaads chp gh ekuo&iZdfr dh jpuk gsrh gA ; gh ml dk HkX; gSvks ; gh ml dh cMkbgA eut; dh i fjHk"kk i LrR djrsI e; Hkh dfo dh nF"V ea; gh oLr&rF; jgk gA ; Fkk&

^l h/kh dkr I e; ij I s

dfBukbZl sc<dj t s

fn'kk I e>dj pycjkcj

ml svkneh dgsl jkl jA**6

nfyR] iHMF , oafgyk, W feJ th ifjosk dsifr tix: drk vks ykd thou l sxgjh vki fDr dsdkj .k vki &iki dh etiz l sviuh etiz tkMh gA l cl scMh fo'kskrk gS l ekgj 'kDr dhA bl fy, osI kE; okn vks xkMhokn nkska ds JSB rRokads l ekgj dh pSVk eajr gA dfo n[k jgk gSfd dHkh oxZdksydj rksdHkh Hk"kk dksydj vkneh&vkneh dksgh vius l sgBk eku jgk gA ; g Hkn nF"V] fo'kerk dks l e < x l si LrR djrk g&

^og vNir] og dkyk xkj k

; g fgnwog ed yeku

og etn] vks eA/kuifr

; g fuxqk] og xqkfo/kku gS

, d sl kjsHkn feVksft l fnu viua**7

^Je dk egRo* dfork ea mlgkaus tkfr] /keZ dh 0; k[; k cMh l jy < x l sdh g&

^, d vkneh ?kMh cukrk

, d cukrk pli y

bl hfy, ; g cMh vks Nks/k

bl eaD; k cyA**8

bl egkbbZds thou eaL=h vDI j ngst dsdkj .k ; k rks [kndq kh dj jgh gS; k vuC; kgh jg tkrh gA bl xdkh l eL; k dksfeJ th usHkyh&HkMh tkuk gA eMi ea l tdj cBh ngygu dk vkh rd fuf' pr ughagSfd og pkj vkQka djusea l Qy Hkh gksch&

^xyrk dk ygkk igus, d seacBsrksr egnh yxk j [kh gSi kb ea

thou l s vc Nkb ea vkQka pkj djus dh vki csvdyh gS

bl hfy, dgrk gWrfgkj k cjk gly gA**9

I elb; & i R; d dk; Zfu"Bk dsckn gh drD; curk gA vkRek dh vkokt+gh l cl scMh gA ^ge dny ge ugha n[jsHkh gekjsg; gh l Ppk vkReKku gA ; gh 0; fDr dh l kelftd pruk l elb; dgykrh gA vKku vks vg ds pyrslu ku l elb; l sdVrk tk jgk gA ; Fkk&

^vi usgh l gh gkaus dk nok

nkokuy gS

Qy gSpkj karj Q+/kw/kw

Pkj karj Q n&r**10

feJ th dk eny mnas; l kjs l a kj ea, drk vks 'kdr dksLFk; h cukuk gA dfo viuh ok.kh ea, d h 'kDr fuekZk djuk pkgrk gS ft l l s>B dk vukoj .k gksvks l R; l oZ Eeku gsk tk, A ; Fkk&R; kQj ?kV i Vdu* dfork e&

^Nn dh yd] 'ki Fk

fuekZk dsuo&xhr xkdj

gkj jsl a kj l kxj

eA cukus tk jgk gWvkt

r&dks, d xlxA**11

orZku =kl nh& feJ th u fdl h dko; knksyu ea l fdz, gq u fdl h fopkj/kjk dsifr ifrc) gq A os cks) d l ekt eaHkh ml h idkj l e') gS ft l idkj ykd dschpA osfd l h okn dsdfo ughagS os thou ds dfo gA mlgkaus l edkyhu thou dh =kl nh dk fp=.k c [kch l sfd; k gA ^l kjk 'kgj* dfork ea=kl nh dk l dsr gA tS &

^pkj karj Q+fprk, Wty jgh gA

l kW & l Uu gok, Wpy jgh gA

gks tk jgsgajk [k dh < jh

c&svks toku

cPps viuh dca [kkn jgsg

vks cB jgsg tk&tkdj

viuh [kksrh gplzdcaea
viuh gh [kksrh gplzfeVVh
viusÅij l eV jgs gð
vls fQj mueayV jgs gð**12

vkt ds iztkræ ; q ea c<fsgg HkzV/kpkj rFkk
i Vthokn ds ifr dfo us rhoz 0; X; fd; k gð dfo us
l kelftd vls 0; fDrxr thou ds l kj ds okLrfod
l anHkz dks 0; Dr fd; k gð dfo bl l R; l sHkh Hkyh Hkkr-
ifjfr gs fd , d 0; fDr dh de&rRijrk l s dkbz
ifjorZu ughavkrk gð dfo ixfr'khy pruk dsLojkæa
viusLoj feykj jktuhfrd ; FkkFkz dk o.ku fd; k gð
nsk iæ dh /kkjk mudsgn; eai kj&Hkd dky l sgh Hkj h
gplz gð

vk'kk vls vLFkk& dfo Hkkouk vls opkfjdrk dh
?kyh&feyh fLFkr ea vk'kkokfnrk ds ijd Lojkæafujarj
xkrk gð osvgsd'f'kdkj ugh eku&vienu l sijs, d
l r dh rjg drD; dekæal yXu jgusdksos l gh thou
ckk ekursgð osvkræcy vls l æ'kz ds dfo gSokLro
eamudh ft&hxh dfork ea<yh gð osdfork ea thrsgð
tc rd dfork gSrc rd ft&hxh gð osdfork ds ifr
l efi r gð vls mueadfo dezfujarj l 'tu'khy gkrk gS
tksvk'kk vls vLFkk dk l pd gð ; g dkr ml gkaus l kns
ea dgh gð

^fy [kus l ugha Åcrk
; g vthc , d rkjk gS
tc rd fn [krk gS
eð ugha MærkA**13

mudsgj dko; & l æg ea vLFkk dsLoj eq[kfjr gq
gð dfo thou ea fujk'kk rFkk iyk; u l sgkj ugha
ekurkA og vkuokysgj u; sl æ'kz l sifrdkj djusts
gsr'kfDr'kkyh cuk gprk gð ; Fkk&

^vthc Nkrh gSejh
Tksbrus l UukVka
vls brusnjka dsckn Hkh
QVrh ugha**14

ft tfo'kk& feJ dh dfr; kææed; r%thou vls ej.k
dsjx foospr gq gð o) koLFkk ds th.k&'kh.kz'kjhh dh
fLFkr eaosdchj dh rjg eLrh l sdg mBrsgâvc l c

dQ 'bnau ee* gksx; k gð oseR; qdk l k{kRdkj dj
dfork fy [kusokys 0; fDr gð dfork dsfy, gok] i kuh]
fdj.k] Qw] izfr l kân; Zgh vko'; d ugh ekr dse
eacBdj Hkh dfork fy [kh tk l drh gð dkbzeR; q; t;
dfo gh , d k dg l drk gð; kusekr dk Hkh , d etk gð
ekr l s t&rk gprk dfo dbzckj bl ckr dk vuHko
djr k gSfd /kjr h ml sÅij mNky jgh gð vkdk'k ml s
xkn ea yusdsfy, bPNpl gSfdUrq/kjr h ml soki l vrd
ea ysrh gð vkdk'k dks ughansha ej .kks jkur 0; fDr
i p%l /kjr h ij vk tkrk gS tks vnE; ft tfo'kk dk
l pd gS vls i p tle dk pdz tks vk'kk&vLFkk dk
pyrk jgrk gð ; Fkk&

^; kafd /kjr h mNky rksjgh gSe&sÅij
exj fQj l svd ea yusdsfy, e&s
vkdk'k dh xkn ea
nus dsfy, ugha**15

i Hkk& feJ th dh jpukvkaeafokskr%0; fDrxr i Hkk
dk o.ku feyrk gSfdUrqog 0; fDrxr u gkdj l e'Vxr
gks tkrk gð izfr ds ifr dfo dk n'Vdks k i Hkk ds
dkj.k , d&l k ughajg i krka D; kfid ekuf d l ækl]
'kkjhfjd i Hkk dfo ds Hkkæa i fjorZu yrk gð og dHkh
izfr l sjxkrRed l æk LFkfi r djrk gð rks dHkh rVLFk
Hko l snq'krk gð 0; fDr dh l gh : fp og gS tks n'w jka
dseu dh i Hkk dks l e> } vkneh dh izfr dks l e> s
D; kfid ; s: fp; kllgh dkykarj ea l dfr dk fuekz k djrk
gð tks vius l q'k&nq'k] viuh foo'krk] {kerk vkfn l s
Åij mBdj l gt thou thrk gð ogh viuh : fp; kædks
ifj'dr djrk gS vls n; k] eer k] d: .kk vkfn eW; kædks
l e>rk gð ; Fkk&

^ thuk pfg, l gt
cuuk pfg, exj cMk ugha
vkneh dk cuuk vl y ea
ml dh : fp; kædk cuuk gS
n; k vls d: .kk vls eer k
dkbz , d h phtæ ugha gð
ftlgage eW/Bh ea/kjs
; k tækaea Hkjs fQja
vls Qæd t gk&rgkWykska i jA**16

oLrjgd dko;

I keftd n'ku & feJ th dh dko; pruk I keftd n'ku vks tuthou dksvk/kkj cukdj pyh gA ml ea , d thar I onu'knyrk gStkscká oLrqdksxg.k djrh gþzdfodh ekufi drk dls I trrh gA bl vH; rjhdj.k ds ckn gh vfhko; fDr dh fLFkr vkrh gA os , dkr oS fDrdrk ds fojkskh gA os 0; fDr dks , dkrdrkj fujk'kk vks vukLFkk I s fudkydj I ektkbe[k vks 0; ki d /kjkry ij ifr"Br djusdsvkdqkh gA budk dfo&deZviusl keftd nkf; Ro dlsHkyh&HkMfr turk gA fu% ang fofo/k : i kaeal keftd vk'k; vks 0; ki d ekuo n"V mudsdko; eaf"o; &oLrqcudj ifrQfyr gþz gA ; Fkk&

^dye viuh I kFk
vks eu dh ckr fcydy Bhd dg , dk?ka
ftl rjg ge ckyrs gA ml rjg rwy [k
vks bl dsckn Hkh gel } cMk rwn [ka
rwtl sNwnsf n'kk dY; k.k gksml dh
rwtl sx nsl nk ojnu gksml dhA**17

jktufr , oa i hokn & jktufr , o ; qchu I Ppkbz gA feJ th dsdko; dks; qchu ekuk trrk jgk gA ml gaus Lorærk i wZ rFkk ckn dh jktufrd xrfof/k; kldksu fl QZ nqkk gS cfyd Hkoxk Hkh gA ijrærk I sydj Lokr"i; kRj ; q rd dh fLFkr; ka dksfpf=r djuseaos I Qy jgs gA oLrq% dfo viuh dfork dsek/; e I s LokFkkz 0; oLFkk dh i sy [kksyuk pkgrk gA D; khd os /khj&/khjsl kfgR;] I ekt vks I h dfr dksHkh fodr dj nrs gA cgr ckj I kfgR; dkj 0; oLFkk ds ncko eaviuh dye cprk gA dykdj dh bl ykpkjhiu tS s fo"o; &oLrqdksdfo ; ka 0; Dr djrk g&

^xkgd dh et h vPNk trrk gS
; k Hkhrj tkdj i n vkb, vki
gSxhr cpuk oS fcydy iki
D; k d: Wexj ykpkj
gkj dj xhr cprk gA**18

orëku 'kkl u dsifr dfo rhozvl ark 0; Dr djrk gA D; khd ; g 'kkl u 0; oLFkk turk dks vks vf/kd fucy cukrk tk jgk gA ; Fkk&

^eal kp jgk gWmn; kpy I svLrkpy rd QSyh gþzHk; djrk ij dS sukftd uij d: W fdrus [k; ky gal c dsfl j ij gfyMkaek vki u gS
tksftrusvPNs 'kCnka I sFkk 'kq gq/k
og mruk gh jneh vks dehu 'kkl u gA**19

I R; vks vfga k& I R; vks vfga k rRokadk ewy/kkj] I d kj dsl Hkh ekuo rFkk ikf.k; ka I siæ rFkk bækunjh dh Hkkouk gA xkWh th usvfga k dksvi ukdj jktufrd fot; rksik; hj I kFk dh I keftd nkf; Ro Hkh fuHkk; k gA dfo I R;] vfga k dks thouki; ksch cukusij tjs nrk gA mudk vk'k; gSfd blganks vku kka ds : i ea nqka rks ekuo&thou ea [kq'k; kllukpusyxachA ; Fkk&

^I cy ik.k eu fuey vku ka
I R; vfga k gksnks i kllka
rksvkd'k uH+cu tk; s
>a-k ukpsxtu xk; A**20

feJ th usvfga k dksfo"o; &oLrqcudj ^dlyt; h [kM dko; dh jpuk dh gA I h dfr vks I ekt dsifr dfo usrhozvkrh; rk n'kz h gA D; khd bl I h dfr us vfga k 'kkr dksgh /kez ekuk gA bl Hko; I h dfr ds tud I ekv v'khd cuA vr% dfo usbl vfga kRed /kez dks oLrqcudj fy [kk&

^Hkjr dsyks
x; sckgj
yfd u suk ydj u x; s
ostgkwx; sbl fy,
iæ ds i kks
iuisu; &u; A**21

xkeh.k , oa 'kjgh I h dfr & I h dfr vo/kkj.kk, W gA feJ th usl khdfrd fo?kvu dh fLFkr; ka dksrhork I s egl i fd; k Fkk Hkjr; I h dfr dsifr dfo vLFkkoku gA dfo 'kjgh dh ftWxh dks thrsgq Lo; adksvtuch egl i dj jgk gA xkWh I snj jgdj Hkh og Lo; adksxkWh eagh egl i djrk gA 'kjgh I h dfr dh vki k/ki h ea tc&tc og I æLr gsrk gS rc&rc dfo dksvi usxkWh dh ; kn I rkusyxrh gA ; Fkk&

^Qkbyka dh /koy] nkl.rkaek mNyk gqk dhpM+

cl ka dk /kq/kW u ; g Bhd ugha gq/k
 ep-svi usxkwb eajguk Fkk
 ogkWcdk /kq/kW/kny dhpM+l guk FkA**22
 'kgjh ykxka dsckjseamudk dguk g&
 ^uxjkaea
 tgkWdsjgusokyka dksfl ok phtka ds
 dQ ugha HkkrkA**23
 xkwb dsckjseamudk dguk g& tgkWgj dezea eu
 dk tQko gksrk g&
 ^xfg.kh l a&k&ckrh ea yx tkrh gS
 Tiej vkj nj efinj ?ka/k /ofu
 tx tkrh gSrc Bhd jkr vkrh gS
 l j t rc rd dkyh uhp spyk vkrk gS
 fLuX/k , d okrkj .k eu ds Hkhrj
 vkj ckjg Nk tkrk gA**24

vkj kxhdj.kj ; ka=d mlufr vkj eu"; ds
ikj lifjd l eak& Hkkrjro"lz dks ; a- Økar us , d u ; k
 ekM+fn; k gA QyLo: i 'kgjkaeam | kxka dh LFkki uk gpbz
 T; k&T; ka m | kxka dk i l kj gksus yxk R; k&R; ka xteh.k
 {ks=ka ds ykx 'kgjka dh vkj vkdf"kr gksus yxA i fj .kkr%
 l keftd fo?kVu dh fofo/k l eL; kvka us tle fy; kA
 Jfed vkj i Wt hi fr nksoxZcuA i Wt i fr dsgkFkka Jfed
 vkj ulsdj oxZf [kykuk cu x; kA vr%ekuoh; eW; ka dk
 yki /khj&/khj gksrk x; kA vk/kqud ; q ea ekuo l s
 vf/kd 'kDr e' kku ka dh gA vkj kxhdj.k ds tksHh iz kl
 fo'o eagq] mudk iz kst u rks; gh Fk fd bl dsek/; e
 l sekuo thou dh l eL; k, Wl gy> l dA fdUrqi fj .kke
 ; g gq/k fd ekuoh thou , d vkj l Ønukvka l sjfgr
 gksrk x; k vkj nW jh vkj ; ka=dA dfo usbl ; ka=d
 fo"k; dks 0; X; kRed <a l sfoofpr fd; k gA ; Fkk&

^osbl gFkk&/s l s
 Pkks ts k : i nrsjgrsgâphtka dks gh ugha
 rF; ka vkj rehtka dka**25
 ekuo fufeZ ; s oLrqW eutj; l s c<dj ugha gks
 l drhA dfo usbl oLrqdks l kns<a l sfoofpr fd; k
 gA ; Fkk&
 ^fd ge
 Tkks ; a- gks x; s gâ

fQj vkneh gks tk; a
 ; a- u pyk; a gea ge pyk; a mlga
 vkneh dksfoo'k djus dh fn'kk ea ugha
 ml s , d i Hkq Rrk nus dh fn'kk eA**26
u;k thou& feJ th us thou dh i j flFkfr; ka vkj
 mudsncko dspyr su; i u dsifr vxg fd; k gA os
 HkzV uhr; ka dks i wkZ-%cnyuk pkgrsgA oLrq% l ekt
 vkj l dfr dsfuekZ k vkj fodkl ea l kfgR; dk egRo i wkZ
 ; ksnku jgk gA l kFk gh l kfgR; dk eL; mnas;
 fofo/k fo"k; ka dk vH; kl djrsgq] l keftd rFk ekuoh;
 eW; &oLrqdks LFkfr djuk gA feJ th l Pps l kfgR; dkj
 gA mlga ns k dh feVvH rFk ns k dh turk l sxgjk
 yxko jgk gA mlga us vi us l kfgR; ds ek/; e l snk
 ea l keftd /kZ ZrFk , D; dks LFkfr djus dk iz kl
 fd; k gA os [kks kyh eku; rk, W/kefd; Wl rFk viekutud
 thou l sl ekt dks eDr djuk pkgrsgA bl fy, os
 fuHkZ vkj Lora-rki wd thou thus ds fy, isj djrs
 gA ; Fkk&

^yjjka ds vkus i j
 dkb&l k QVsugha
 jk/h ds ykyp ea
 rksr l k jVsugha
 i k.kh og i k.kh gA**27
 feJ th dk l kfgR; thou l seR; qrd yMeus dh
 'kDr nrk gA l kFk gh ekuoh; eW; ka dh fo"k; &oLrqdhs
 LFkki uk djrsgq fofo/k flFkfr; ka ea Hk osu; h thou n"V
 dk oLrq&fo/kku djrsg&

^l qks&l qks
 ; g eâ , d dfo i qkjrk gW
 vkvka vkj thrsbl l a"lz dks
 eâ rc rd
 tW-rk vkj gkjrk gW
 vkj mBs dkbZ
 vkj [kys ts snjok tk
 fd reke nQ[k fl j /kqrs gq
 [kys ea vk tk; A**28

I mHk %

- 1- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1953½ *xtr Qjksđ u, xtr*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh]i "B 144A
- 2- dšM; k] y{e.k ¼1995½ *Hkokuh iđ kn feJ ds vk; ke]* I edkyhu I 'tu] dydRrk] i "B 240A
- 3- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1995½ *xłłłłł ip'lrđ opu Nk;đ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B16A
- 4- dšM; k] y{e.k ¼1995½ Hkokuh iđ kn feJ ds vk; ke] *I edkyhu I tu]* dydRrk]i "B 234A
- 5- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1968½ *pfdr gSnđđ* vřřk0; fDr iđk'ku bykgkckn] i "B 25 A
- 6- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1953½ *xtr Qjksđ u, xtr*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh]i "B-151A
- 7- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1995½ *xłłłłł ip'lrđ opu Nk;đ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B15A
- 8- dšM; k] y{e.k ¼1995½ Hkokuh iđ kn feJ ds vk; ke] *I edkyhu I tu]* dydRrk]i "B20A
- 9- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1995½ *xłłłłł ip'lrđ opu Nk;đ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B 3A
- 10- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1995½ *xłłłłł ip'lrđ opu Nk;đ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B 394A
- 11- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1953½ *xtr Qjksđ u, xtr*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh]i "B157A
- 12- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1984½ *cpđ ghž jLl đ Lo.kđ dsmI Qy đk]* I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B 130A
- 13- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1985½ *đ; fDrxr]* I jyk iđk'ku fnYyh] i "B 48A
- 14- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1980½ *Ekul jłoj fnu]* ijx iđk'ku fnYyh] i "B 20 A
- 15- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1984½ *cpđ ghž jLl đ Lo.kđ dsmI Qy đk]* I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B 69A
- 16- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1973½ *[đđđđđđđđ'kykyđđ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B 98A
- 17- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1953½ *xtr Qjksđ u, xtr*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh]i "B 1A
- 18- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1953½ *xtr Qjksđ u, xtr*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh]i "B 119A
- 19- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1995½ *xłłłłł ip'lrđ opu Nk;đ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B -12A
- 20- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1995½ *xłłłłł ip'lrđ opu Nk;đ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B 395A
- 21- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1981½ *dlyt; h* Hkkjrh; I kfgR; iđk'ku ejB] i "B14 A
- 22- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1995½ *xłłłłł ip'lrđ opu Nk;đ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B325A
- 23- dšM; k] y{e.k ¼1995½ *Hkokuh iđ kn feJ ds vk; ke]* I edkyhu I 'tu] dydRrk] i "B 211A
- 24- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1976½ *vule rđ vlrsgđ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B105 A
- 25- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1976½ *vule rđ vlrsgđ*] I jyk iđk'ku ubz fnYyh] i "B107A
- 26- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1982½ *I đtr] vřřrky*] fdrkc?kj ubz fnYyh] i "B30A
- 27- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1981½ *nđjk I lrd]* oDr0; Hkkjrh; KkuihB ubz fnYyh] i "B30A
- 28- feJ] Hkokuh iđ kn ¼1984½ *'kjđ] đforđ Ql yavđ Qy]* p; u {k.k Kku Hkkjrh fnYyh]i "B 64A



verjk; dh dgkfu; ka ea vkox vks LFK\$ Z dk I ay\$.k

**MMW Jherh I qe cky; lu*

Received
07 Sep. 2015

Reviewed
15 Sep. 2015

Accepted
21 Sep. 2015

; g 'kksk&i = ; g n'kkuza ea I Qy gpk gsf d ; g thou I UnHkZ dFkk dks u; h xfr vks u; k ekM+ gh ugh nrs vfi r q fopkj dk , d u; k f{lfrrt Hkh [kksyrs gji dFkk&l xBu dk fo" k;] fodkl &Oe ea vkox rFkk ml ds thou dh fuckZk xfr ds I kfk funku [kksst us dk Hkko gh LFK\$ Z gA vkykP; y\$kd dh dgkfu; ka ds fodkl &Oe ea vkox thou ds enyHkur iz uka dks vk/kfud thou dh i kl kfxdrk ds vFkZ ea LFKfir djus dk I pd gS rks nu jh vks LFK\$ Z vko'; drk ds e/; ml ds I ek/kku dk I pd gA i Lrr 'kksk i = }kjk verjk; dh dgkfu; ka ds fodkl &Oe ea vkox&LFK\$ Z ds fcUnq/ka dks j\$kkidr fd; k x; k gA

verjk; dh dgkfu; ka dh dFkk ds fodkl &Oe ea vkox vks LFK\$ Z dk I ay\$.k I svFkZ verjk; dh j puk i kfof/k dh ml fo'k'Vrk I sgsft I eamlgks adFkk dypj dks fufeR djrs I e; dFkk eaftKkl kj dFkk dks y] jkpd r k j m r l q r k i s k d j u s d s f y , d F k k d k s v i R ; k f ' k r t h o u I E c u / k k a l s t k m e s d k I Q y i z , k l f d ; k g A

verjk; dh ^vkaku * dgkuh ea vkox vks LFK\$ Z dk iz klr I ae gA uk; d f'kj h" k t c v i u k f o o k g L o ; a y y h r k I s f u f ' p r d j t c e k j d k s f o o k g I s v o x r d j k r k g S r c e k j d k v k ? k k r y x r k g A e k j b l s i e f d k f o ' o k l ? k k r e k u r h g A o g b l s v i u s v f / k d k j k a d k g u u e k u r h g A e k j d h n ' V e a ; g v u i p r d k ; Z g A o g e k u r h g S f d i e f o o k g d H k h I Q y u g h g k s ' A ; g k j d F k k e a L F K \$ Z v k t r k g & ^ g e y k s r k l c t s [k r e g h g k s x ; s F k A f d l h I s i n u s i k N u s d h t # j r H k h D ; k j p v e a u h i V C ; k g o k y k f d l I k g S & v k t d y n f u ; k d h D ; k j a r g l o r h t k j g h g S e j h I e > e a [k k d & i R f k j d n u g h

vrkA vxj bl h dk uke nfu; k gS rks es bl snij I s I yke djrh gA ^

vkykP; dgkuh ea uk; d f'kj h" k vi usvfHkuu fe= ch# dks i = fy [kdj dFkk earhoz vkox i s k d j r k g & ^ v x j r e p x l s I s n s [k k s x s c h # r k s b l v k s > x M e a o ; f D r r k s d o y f u f e R r g S v l y > x M k r k s o g R r j H k r e i j g k s j g k g A ; g n k s ; q k a d k n k s I g l k c n k a d k 1/2 t u e a , d v H k h v t l e k g S > x M k g S v r h r v k s H k f o " ; d k > x M k g A e s p k g r k F k k f d e k j d s f u f e R r I s v k u s o k y s e r d ; q d s m l v ' y h y n i z d k s p i j & p i j d j n i j y f d u e a o s k u g h d j I d k A ^

verjk; dh ^l rh dk 'kki ^ dgkuh ea jek dk i fr ej p p k g A I k l d s v R ; k p k j I s v k g r j e k v i u s e k ; d s t k u s l s i o z ' k k i n s h g A v f H k ' k k i d h ; g f L F k r d g k u h e a v k o x d h I p d g & ^ i k l [k M k v k s r k a d k s I q i k d j c k s y h & " c M k x e k u g S b l ? k j d k r k s b r u k I e > y s e k y f d u f d H k x o k u g e k j k H k h g A t i s d n m l g k s a g e k j s

** ikpk; k n e l k d r d i y s t v k o , t a s l u , . M V b u l y k e h [k i j h / k e / k j m] n q z (N - x - 1/2*

I kFk fd; k gš og I c ml usn[kk gš , d&, d bM bl edku dh u f[kl d tk; rksdgukA ešlj p<ej mYyw u dksyrksdguk! FkA^{ns} oghadFkk dk ; g vák LFKš Zdk I pd gš tksl keftd thou dsnk#.k fp=ka dk fp=ka du g&ⁿⁱ kjk I uki u tkrk jgk v[š ykx I w ZkUr dks, d v'k[kk I i usdh rjg Hkoy tkusdh dks'k'k djusyxA I rh&I k/koh jek dk 'kki foQy g[KAⁿⁱ

^uaxk vkneh uaxk t [e^ dgkuh dh dFkk eavkox&LFS Z I h I kuqifrdrk gA dFkk dsiz[k ik= i0 eplv ef.k f=i kBh dh ifr"Bk fp=.k ea; fn LFKš ZgSrsdFkk eamit js i#ⁿⁱ ik= ikxy uaxk vkneh dh vo/kkj.kk dj y[kd dFkkud earhoz vkox i šk djuseal Qy g[KAⁿⁱ og /Kš Zdk i r[ryk] i xyk uaxk & fctyh dh rst jkš kuh ea , d uaxk t [e dh rjg [kMk jgk] i M dsrus l smBk g[KAⁿⁱ oš k gh eknjtkn uaxk v[š og xk/kh Vki h oš h gh xkjš k dh rjg ml dsfj ij cBh g[KAⁿⁱ " 5

^uQjr^ dgkuh eap[ryh xkMk #dh n[kdj ; k=h Åc tkrsgA dVh yk'k dso.ku eadFkkoLrqLFS Zdh I pd g&ⁿⁱrc ftaxh n[ksusdh meax g[KAⁿⁱ gšvkneh ea t[svius [ku dksykyh nrh g& ; g uQjr ugh t[ks [ku dksdyk dj nAⁿⁱ eap[ryk ; g vkRedFku dgkuh earhoz vkox i šk djuseal efkZg&ⁿⁱgksl drk gsmI I w dk vk[kjh jškk jy dsifg; susgh rkmk gkA yfdu I p i nks rksejh ftaxh dk I w cgr i gysgh VW p[ryk Fk] rHk t[ešHk[k I syFki Fk blgh i Vfj ; kai j vkdj <š gksx; k FkAⁿⁱ

verjk; viuh vl; dgkuh ^yk'k[š ea, d uxu 'ko p[rykgs ij j [k nrs gA i[epin dh Hk[ar ; gk dQu dh 0; oLFk i p[ryh fr oxZugh djrk vfi rq, d oš ; k 'ko dks dQu nrh gA ; g vák i kBd dseu eavkoš k Hkj nrk g&ⁿⁱml h I e; , d ehjxat dh rok; Q] I kjh jkr v[š fnu dk bruk oDr fdl h 'kjhQtks dh I k[gr ea fcrkdj vius?kj tk jgh FkA ml dh utj ml yk'k ij i MhAⁿⁱ

^fl rkj^dgkuh eaHk y[kd ^Mkd caxš eami yC/k , d xjhc ; p[ryh ds i t[š }kj dFkk oLrqdks, d u; k ekM nrk gš dFkk fodkl eavkox Lor%gh f) gks tkrk g&ⁿⁱcktkj I s [kjhnh g[ryml dh tokuh I svk[ksfeykus dh ep[ryk u FkAⁿⁱ

^, d I kpyh yMedh^ uked dgkuh eay[kd 'kkn ds

cktkj eayMedh dksvuq ; p[ryh i krk gA ; gh dFkk fLFkj gA yMedh dk ru&eu vkgr g[KAⁿⁱ bl vol kn I sog , d fnu ckj vk tkrh gA og mn?k[ksk.kk dj cBh g&ⁿⁱvo eš [k[ry fudy[ryh v[š ij h[kk djds n[rykch fd tks 'kjh ukjh ds#i eayk[ryh; gksl drk gš i Ruh ds#i eadš sbruk frjLdj.kh; gksl drk gAⁿⁱ dFkkoLrqdk ; gh vkox gA

fontg^ dgkuh eafokok p[ryh ds }kj y[kd vkox&LFS Z dks p[ryh djrk g&ⁿⁱeš dgk&p[ryh ea tk; r[ryk jk I ekt v[š ; sl M&xy sl l d[ry ij r[ry n[ryk yu foeyk ; spht vc T; knk fnu p[ryh ughA I ekt ; k rksvi us dksBhd gh dj yxk ; k fQj feV tk, xkAⁿⁱ dFkkud ea ; fn ^eš dk dFku vkos k dh mri rrrk djrk gš rksfoeyk dk fuEu dFku dFkk ea 'k[ry; ykrk g&ⁿⁱ eš f[ryfeykr gq xje&xje 'k[ryk dk tckc cjQ tš sBMs' k[ryk ea nrh g[ryk[ryh&d[ry Hk ugh g[ryk] r[ry Hk n[ryk yuA u rks; sl ekt vius dksBhd gh d[ryk v[š u feVxk gh bl h rjg yxM[ryk&Hk p[ryk pyrk jg[rykⁿⁱ vkyk[ry; dgkuh dsfodkl &Oe eavkox&LFS Z v[š LFS & vkox dk , d Øec) I á y[ry k g[ryk gA bl dgkuh ea u, i R; k[ry ?kVukOe dk i oš k gh dFkk eavkox dks I q i "V djrk gS rFkk vuko' ; d #i I sdFkkoLrqd ekoš'kr dFkk i t[š LFKš Zdh I fV d[ry gA

^Hkj I sigyš dgkuh dh i r[ry uked ukjh ik= oš ; k thou viukusij Hk eu v[š vkRk I sifo= gA y[kd bl ukjh ik= dksukjdh; thou I smckjuk p[ryk gA blnq[ryk.k v[š i r[ry dh I o[ry ; kst uk ea LFKš Z v[š vkox Lor^fo|eku g&ⁿⁱblnqpyk tk jgk Fk v[š i r[ry i kVh I syxh&yxh fl I d jgh FkA ml ds 'kjh dksHk d[ry p[ry/ yxh Fk] yfdu ml I sdghaT; knk v[š vl y p[ry/ yxh Fk ml dseu dksv[š og p[ry fl QZbruh ugh Fk fd blnq[ry ml dk vieku fd; k gAⁿⁱ3 ; gk i r[ry dk oDr0; i kBd oxZdseu earhoz vkox i šk djrk g&ⁿⁱ vki e[ry gk'k[ry dks[ry yf[ry, A e[ry gk'k[ry dks[ry yf[ry, blnq[ryk[ry gh ml scpk I d[ry gA og v[ryh cPph gš v[ryh ml ij iki dh Nk; k ugh i Mh gš ml sb[ry ujd dqM I sfudy yf[ry, blnq[rykAⁿⁱ4 y[kd i kBd oxZ ij ; g fu.kz NkM+nrk gšfd D; k Hk[ry; k ds v[ryfjDr ukjh dk vl; #i ugh gš

^I e; ^ dgkuh dk i[ry k ik= ^eš v[š ukf; dk xhrk

thou ea l 2k"q;U} l 2kkr vkj ifj?kkr ds chp ml
 fLFkr ea igp tkrsgA tgl; vkox&LFk\$ Z l svkxs l c
 dN eku g&^vc ge nkuavkeu&l keuscBs g&vkj dkbz
 dN ugh dg jgk gA gekjsgyd ea; sdkVsfdl usMky
 fn; s D; k mu rhu 'kCnka ea t#j ; gh ckr gA ml us
 vxj ep-s ogha plds ea cBus fn; k glrk rks ge ylx
 cgr&cgr ckr djrA nHj; k l c feV tkrh vkj ge
 ml h rjg ckr djrj ml h rjg viuseu dh xkBs [kysrs
 t\$ s, d l e; fd; k djrsFkA

frjxadOu^ dgkuh ea ijk/khu ; q; dh jktwdh ekj
 uked ukjh ik= jyk vktknh dsi 'pkr-l i ukadksVWrs
 gg pfr=r fd; k x; k gA dFkk dk ewy vak vkox i snk
 djusea l eFkZ g&ml dk fny t [eh g& ml dh xkn ea
 ml dh mEehkadh yk'k g& ml dsfnex eachrsfnukadh
 reke ckra?kne jgh g&oks yk [kka&yk [k ykcka dh l Hkk, W
 oksehykayEcs tyu] oks vki eku dks Fkl i M+ekjusokys
 ukjsoksyMkbz; k; eks l soks vkeu&l keus dh eykdkrj

tsy dh oks l Qn cstku nhokjavlj fupkV [kwh jkrj og
 l c D; k bl vktknh dsfy, Fkka⁶

verjk; i xfrknh fopkj/kkj dsl eFkZ dgkuhdkj
 gA mudh dgkfu; ka ea i pthokn dsi fr njkxgi wkZfo}Sk
 g& dg&dgha ij dFkk oLrq ea LFk\$ Z i snk djrk gA
 'p0ortz vFk bfr^ dgkuh ea; g LFk\$ Z pekld"iz ij
 g&^dgusdksgtjr tehmkj g& ij dHkh fdl h dsfy,
 dkuhadk&h ts l sugh fudyrh& l kjk dke QkdV ea
 djokuk pkgrk gA¹⁷

iLrq 'kkski = eafu"d"iz-% dgk tk l drk g&sd
 verjk; dh dgkuh l jpkuk ea l gtrk; FkkFkrk , oa
 ekfydrk fo|eku gA ; g mudh i xfr'khy fopkj/kkj
 dk vxvg Hkh gA bl vxvg dks mudh dFkk l jpkuk
 ifof/k ij Hkh ns [kk tk l drk gA ewy dFkk ea uo&uo
 iR; kf{kr ?kVuk&0e dk i osk gh dFkk ea vkox rRo dks
 Li"V djrk gA dFkk&fodkl grq tks i d x l eko'kr
 fd; sx; sg& os LFk\$ Z dh l f"V djrs gA

I UnHk%

- 1 verjk;] 1/982½ *vtaku/ l jxe/* ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B103A
- 2- ogh i"B 103&104A
- 3- verjk;] 1/982½ *l rh dk 'ki/ l jxe* 1/2 dgkuh l x&½ ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 56A
- 4- ogh i"B 56&57A
- 5- verjk;] 1/982½ *uxk vlnh uxk t[e/ l jxe* ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 313
- 6- verjk;] 1/982½ *uQjr/ l jxe* 1/2 dgkuh l x&½ ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 33A
- 7- ogh i"B 33A
- 8- verjk;] 1/982½ *yk'p/ l jxe* 1/2 dgkuh l x&½ ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 249A
- 9- verjk;] 1/982½ fl rkj] l jxe 1/2 dgkuh l x&½ ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 350
- 10- verjk;] 1/982½ , *d l pyh yldh/ l jxe* ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 320&321A
- 11- verjk;] 1/992½ *fontj/* ga idk'ku bykgckn i"B 69A
- 12 ogh i"B 69A
- 13- verjk;] 1/965½ *Hj/ l sigy/* ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 17A
- 14- ogh i"B 21A
- 15- verjk;] 1/972½ *le; fp=Qyd/* ga idk'ku bykgckn] i"B 26 A
- 16- ogh i"B 158A
- 17-verjk;] 1/972½ *p0ortz vfk bfr dB?kjs* ga idk'ku bykgckn i"B 91A

